

LIBRARY  
THE AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY

OCT 21 1966

BROADWAY AT 156TH ST.

NEW YORK CITY

# NEW ERA COIN AUCTION

GOLD, SILVER, COPPER RARITIES

THE ARLOW COLLECTION PART II

COINS FROM A BEVERLY HILLS ESTATE PART I

and coins from various consignors



Lot No. 134 — The magnificent 60 pesos 1916 of the State of Oaxaca, Mexico

NOVEMBER 10, 11, 12, 1966

Waldorf Astoria Hotel

New York, N. Y.

## HANS M. F. SCHULMAN

545 FIFTH AVENUE

NEW YORK, N. Y. 10017

## COINS ON VIEW

at 545 Fifth Avenue

New York, N. Y. 10017

Room 803-4

From Monday, October 31st until November 9th from 10:30 A. M. to 4:30 P. M. or by special appointment — not on Saturdays except Saturday, November 5th from 10:30 A. M. to 3:30 P. M.

### On days of sale:

November 10 — Thursday — 10:30 A. M. to 4:30 P. M. (as sale is in evening)

November 11 — Friday — 10:30 A. M. to 4:30 P. M. (as sale is in evening)

November 12 — Saturday — NO VIEWING

COINS ARE NOT ON VIEW AT THE WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL  
AT ANY TIME

Coins are sent on inspection only in the continental United States between October 9th and October 28th, at full risk and cost of those who request same.

Do not mail bids to Waldorf Astoria Hotel. Our office is open during sale hours. However, if during sale, you want to telephone, ask for Schulman coin auction, Park Avenue Suite, EL 5-3000.

Coins will be mailed one week after the sale — on the 17th and 18th of November.

In some cases certain lots are duplicated. They belong to two different consignors and we must catalog both lots. This does not mean that such are common because we have more than one specimen.

## SESSION SCHEDULE

### FIRST SESSION

Thursday, November 10, 1966 at 7:00 P. M.

Lots 1 - 730 THE GOLD SESSION

### SECOND SESSION

Friday, November 11, 1966 at 7:00 P. M.

Lots 731 - 1330 ANCIENTS, SILVER & COPPER,  
THE AMERICAS & AFRICA IN SILVER AND COPPER

### THIRD SESSION

Saturday, November 12, 1966 at 10:30 A. M.

Lots 1331 - 1750 ASIA, EUROPA - GERMANY REICHSILBER

### FOURTH SESSION

Saturday, November 12, 1966 at 1:30 P. M.

Lots 1751 to end — GERMANIC LANDS — YUGOSLAVIA  
MEDALS, ODD & CURIOUS, SETS, LOTS, PAPER MONEY

## *Foreword*

### NEW ERA

History is in the making!

Coin prices in the U.S. A. are lower than anywhere in the world, but **COST OF LIVING IS ON THE RISE!**

The Government is taking steps to curb inflation.

What should the collector do? Should you buy coins now? Never will coin prices be so favorably compared to future value **AS NOW**. The world may see some important economical changes of historical importance. Rumors are flying thick and fast. We hear of devaluation of currencies, recreating of world currency values, revaluation of gold, but we also hear that gold and silver may be released from the age old rule of money backing.

Our entire thinking may have to change and our planning may alter. If we had a crystal ball, we could tell the magic formula to make a million virtually overnight. One thing seems certain — this is a wonderful time to buy coins — and this sale is a wonderful opportunity to buy them right.

Our coins are sold without restrictions. If you see lots in this sale which have appeared before, then the investor buyer at a former sale bought them for a low price and consigned them to us again in the hope of realizing a profit. The new era may start tomorrow — **OR EVEN TODAY**. This may be the last opportunity to buy coins that are going to be more and more difficult to obtain. The demand is growing and the supply is limited. Profit from this **"ECONOMIC LULL BEFORE THE STORM"** in American numismatic life.

### ABBREVIATIONS

r. = right  
EF = extremely fine  
Rev: = reverse  
VF = very fine  
Unc. = uncirculated  
BMC = British Museum Catalog  
Coh. = Cohen. Standard work on Roman  
coins (in French)  
FR. = Friedberg  
D. or Dav. = Davenport

J. or Jaeg. = Jaeger  
L. Ch. = Lopez Chavez  
Prad. = Pradeau  
Ric. = Riccione  
Sab. = Sabatier  
SDNSA = Silver Dollars of North and  
South America  
To. = Tolstoi  
Syd. = Sydenham  
V. G. = Monnaies Francaises



READ CAREFULLY

## TERMS OF SALE

1. Auction sales ARE NOT approval sales. Read these terms carefully. By submitting bids you agree to the terms set forth below. All coins have been classified by experts and while errors will be gladly corrected NO LOT MAY BE RETURNED WITHOUT WRITTEN PERMISSION. Request to return coins MUST BE MADE WITHIN THREE DAYS OF RECEIPT OF COINS. Gold coins cannot be returned from abroad until an import license is obtained. Returned American merchandise also needs import licenses.
2. All bids are to be by LOT as numbered in the catalogue. When identical bids are received, preference is given to earliest bidder.
3. This is a UNRESTRICTED PUBLIC AUCTION. All bids are entered as received and highest bidder will be the buyer. Mail bidders may feel free to submit any bid they wish and each lot will be purchased for such bidders at the next highest bid over room bidders.
4. Bidders must establish credit or have on deposit 25% of TOTAL bids.
5. Lots will not be available to room bidders at the Waldorf Astoria Hotel.
6. Mail bidders will receive their lots promptly after the end of the sale. All ACCOUNTS MUST BE SETTLED PROMPTLY IN U.S. FUNDS, or in other currencies if special arrangements have been made. We reserve the right to charge interest on overdue accounts.
7. Lots delivered in New York City are subject to 5% Sales Tax. Mail buyers in New York State pay 2% Sales Tax.
8. There will be no charge for executing bids but postage and insurance will be added, and a handling charge for heavy lots.
9. Where estimates are given they represent either the owner's idea of value or our professional opinion as to what they should bring. IN ANY EVENT THEY ARE ONLY ESTIMATES AND YOU CAN BID HIGHER OR LOWER. We recommend however, if you want the lot, bid close to or over estimate.
10. All coins are genuine and as described. All descriptions have been written by Hans M. F. Schulman and Herman Steinberg. Photos are of actual items sold.
11. The buyer who acts as agent for third parties is the only person responsible for his purchases towards the auction house. Third parties refusing to accept coins from the agent are entirely the responsibility of the agent. The auctioneers cannot accept returns from agents because of third parties for any reason whatsoever unless coins were bought with specific special arrangements between the agent and the auctioneers.
12. Lots purchased by floor buyers cannot be returned, unless 10% of price is paid.
13. Minor's bids are not accepted.
14. In case of dispute the decision of the auctioneer is at all times final.

WE SELL 150 to 200 LOTS PER HOUR IN THIS SALE.

COINS ARE NOT SHOWN DURING SALE.





[illegible]

## REFERENCES

---

---

---

---

# FIRST SESSION

## GOLD COINS

THURSDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 10th, 1966 — 7:00 P. M.

Hotel Waldorf Astoria

Park Avenue Suite

New York, N. Y.

---

# GOLD COINS OF THE WORLD

## ANCIENT GOLD COINS

### GREEK GOLD

- 1 MACEDON. **Philip I.** 359-336 B.C. Gold Stater. Laureate head of Apollo r. Rev: Biga r., symbol thunderbolt below horse. E. F. (\$200.-250.)
- 2 **Alexander III the Great.** 336-323 B.C. Gold Stater. Head of Athena r., snake on helmet. Rev: Nike standing l., symbol forepart of pegasus. Muller 603. V. F. (\$200.-250.)
- 3 Gold Stater, Perinthus, symbol two united horses. Head of Athena r., serpent on helmet. Rev: Nike standing l. Muller 394. Unc., slight rubbing on helmet. PHOTO (\$375.-425.)
- 4 KINGS OF BOSPORUS. Pontus. **Rhescuporis III.** A.D. 212-229. Electrum stater dated year 512 (A.D. 215). Diademed bust of the King. Rev: Head of Caracalla, r. date and star below. BMC 2. V. F. PHOTO (\$133.-155.)
- 5 ETRUSCAN CIVILIZATION near Rome. 500 B.C. Thin disc, abt. the size of an aureus which could not easily have been used as an ornament. The Oberlin Museum specialized catalogue of gold object describes these as possible coins. Very thin. E. F. PHOTO (\$60.-80.)

- 
- 6 BLACK SEA REGION. 300 B.C. **Funerary Aurei.** Head of goddess of death. Uniface. Bracteate type of coin. This gold was put in the graves to assure the dead a safe passage over the River Styx, a sort of payment to Charon. Called Charon's obol. Matching pair, which could be used as earrings. Superb set. PHOTO (\$400.-600.)
- 

### ROMAN GOLD

- 7 **Claudius and Nero.** Aureus struck A.D. 41. Laureate head of Claudius r. Rev: small bust of young Nero l. Coh. 4 (80 Fr.) V. F. PHOTO (\$160.-200.)
- 8 **Nero. 54-68.** Aureus. Laureate head r. Rev: Closed door of Temple of Janus Coh. 114. V. F., slight unimportant flan defect on edge. PHOTO (\$160.-200.)
- 9 **Trajan. 98-117.** Aureus. Laureate head r. Rev: Fortuna standing l holding rudder and cornucopia. Coh. 218. V. F. PHOTO (\$150.-190.)



- 10 **Gallienus.** 253–268. Gold Quinarius. Laureate head r. Rev: FORTVNA RED-VX; Fortuna standing l., holding rudder on globe and cornucopia. Coh. 275 (100 Fr.), RIC 105. 1.2 grams. V. F. and rare. **PHOTO** (\$425.00)
- 11 **Constantius II.** 337–361. Solidus. Antioch mint. Diademed bust r. Rev: Constantinople and Roma seated, holding shield, on which VOT/XX/MVLT/XXX. Coh. 108. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$40.–60.)
- 12 **Valentinian I.** 364–375. Solidus. Diademed bust r. Rev: Emperor standing r. holding labarum and small victory. Coh. 28. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$50.–75.)
- 13 Solidus, Antioch mint. Diademed bust r. Rev: RESTITVTOR REIPVB-LICAE, Emperor standing, holding labarum. Coh. 28. V. F./Fine. **PHOTO** (\$50.–75.)
- 14 **Gratianus.** 367–383. Solidus. Constantinople mint. Diademed bust r. Rev: Gratian and Valentinian I., both with halo, seated, holding together globe, Victory above. Coh. 38. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$150.–175.)
- 15 **Theodosius I.** 379–395. Solidus. Helmeted bust facing, holding spear over shoulder and shield on which horseman. Rev: Roma enthroned. Coh. 7. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$60.–80.)
- 16 **Honorius.** 393–423. Solidus. **Ravenna** mint. Diademed bust r. Rev: Emperor standing r., foot on captive, holding standard and Victory on globe. Coh. 44. Pale gold. V. F. (\$50.–75.)

### BYZANTINE GOLD

- 17 **Justinus II.** 565–578. Solidus. Helmeted bust facing. Rev: Constantinople seated, legend ends with “delta”. Ratto 752, Tolstoi 5, BMC 6. E. F., as usually partly weakly struck. (\$45.–65.)
- 18 **Focas.** 602–610. Solidus. Crowned bust facing. Rev: Victory standing, holding long cross ending in Christogram, and orb. Ratto 1186; BMC 19, E. F. **PHOTO** (\$45.–55.)
- 19 **Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine.** 610–641. Solidus. Two busts facing. Rev: Cross on three steps. Ratto 1359; BMC 21. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$60.–80.)
- 20 **Theophilus.** 829–832. Solidus. Provincial issues. His bust facing, mantled, holding orb. Rev: His bust facing in robe of lozenge pattern, holding cross. Not in Ratto. BMC 31. Rare. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$60.–80.)
- 21 **Basilius I and Constantine VII.** 869–879. Solidus. Two busts facing, holding Patriarchal cross. Rev: Christ enthroned. Ratto 1858, Sab. 5, To. 3, BMC 2. V. F. (\$75.–110.)
- 22 **Romanus III.** 1028–1034. Broad Solidus. Virgin crowning Emperor, both standing. Rev: Christ enthroned. Ratto 1972, Sab. 1, BMC 1. Abt. Unc. (\$100.–150.)
- 23 **Andronicus II and Michael IX.** 1295–1320. Concave Numisma. Christ standing between Emperors. Rev: Madonna Orans within walls of Constantinople. Ratto 2228. Unc. but poorly struck. (\$45.–65.)
- 24 NO LOT

### AXUMITE GOLD

- 25 **Ethiopia.** Axumite. **Kingdom Endybis** 300 A.D. ½ Aureus. Helmeted busts on each side. FR. 337.1 (\$750). This is the most beautiful Axumite gold coin ever seen and part of a hoard which was found by an Italian officer during the Ethiopian campaign. Inscriptions are fully legible. **PHOTO** (\$350.–750.)
- 26 Axumite. **Nezana**, Christian King of the 6th Century ⅓ Aureus. Bust to r. on each side. Anzani pl. 69.34 var. FR. 90–10 (\$850). V. F. Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$500.–750.)

# NORTH AMERICA

## U. S. A. GOLD

27	\$20 1852-O, V. F.-E. F.	(\$150.-180.)
28	\$20 1892-CC, V. F.-E. F., small edge cut.	(\$150.-180.)
29	\$10 1907, Indian, no periods. E. F. 2 very small edge dents.	(\$50.-60.)
30	\$5 1811, small "5". V. F. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$425.-500.)
31	\$5 1834, plain "4". E. F.	(\$75.-90.)
32	\$3 1863 in black lucite holder. V. F.	(\$235.-275.)
33	\$2½ 1910. Fine.	(\$22.50-25.)
34	\$1 1852-O, E. F.	(\$55.-65.)
34A	\$1 1859, E. F.	(\$50.-60.)
35	\$1 1860-S. V. F.-E. F., small test cut.	(\$145.-170.)
36	\$1 1862, Unc.	(\$60.-70.)
36A	\$1 1903. Jefferson. Louisiana Purchase. Unc. but small test cut.	(\$100.-120.)
37	\$1 1915-S. Panama Pacific. Abt. Unc.	(\$55.-65.)

## PHILIPPINES GOLD

37A	<b>Isabella II.</b> 2 Pesos 1862. FR. 326.1 (\$125), V. F.	(\$75.-100.)
37B	4 Pesos 1863, same type, better year. E. F.	(\$100.-135.)

## CANADA GOLD

---

38	French rule. Louis d'or 1670 of the same issue as the 5 Sols. Laur. bust r. Rev: Cross of 8 L's. Ciani 1789. Hoffm. 22. Breton.-. FR. 99.170. V. F. (There is no reason to believe that these were not issued for Canadian use, like the 1719-1726 Louis d'or. See Museum exhibit on the Ile St. Louis in Montreal). <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$400.-700.)
----	---	---------------

---

38A	Louis d'or aux Lunettes 1726-A. King with "glasses on". Rev: 2 shields under crown. V. F. (This is part of the 1719-1726 issues which according to research during and right after the John Law scandal were used in Canada.) <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$375.-475.)
39	English rule. <b>Edward VII.</b> Sovereign 1910-C. FR. 69.1. Abt Unc.	(\$180.-200.)

## MEXICO GOLD

---

40	<b>Philip V.</b> 4 Escudos, clearly dated 113 for 1713. Assayer J. Shield. Rev: Cross. Similar to Kreisberg-Schulman sale May 1966 lot 2418. to lot 232 Christensen Oct. '64, and to a piece offered by Treasure Salvors for \$1600. FR. does not know of any 4 Esc. Unusually rare, crude, the only date 4 Esc. of Philip V we ever had. Not in L.Ch,norFR.V. F. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$1000.-1500.)
----	--	-----------------

---

41	4 Esc. 1737-MF. Longhaired bust r. Rev: Shield. FR. 303.9., L.CH. 156, F.- V. F. Rare. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$450.-650.)
42	8 Esc. 1739-MF. FR. 303.8 (\$250), L.CH. 271, V. F., rare, polished. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$200.-300.)
43	<b>Ferdinand VI.</b> 8 Esc. 1748-MF, small bust in high relief. FR. 303.17 (\$250), L.CH. 281. V. F. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$250.-350.)
44	8 Esc. 1754 MF. L.CH. 287. Obv. V. F. Rev: E. F.	(\$200.-300.)
45	8 Esc. 1759 MM, redesigned bust in lower relief. Rev: Arms. FR. 303.21 (\$300), L.Ch. 292. E. F. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$275.-375.)



- 
- 46 **Charles III.** 8 Esc. 1761 MM. Small bust with the long nose and golden Vlies on Obv. and Rev. This is the rare type in any condition but in this almost unc. condition this is the nicest specimen we ever had. FR. 303.25 (\$300), L.Ch. 294. **PHOTO** (\$500.-750.)
- 
- 47 8 Esc. 1772 FM, old bust. FR. 304.33 (\$175), L.Ch. 307. E. F. rare. (\$150.-225.)  
 48 8 Esc. 1777 FM. FR. 33 (\$175), L.Ch. 312. F./V. F. (\$150.-200.)  
 49 **Charles IV.** 8 Esc. 1789 FM, with bust of Charles III. FR. 37. (\$150), L.Ch. 325. V. F. (\$125.-175.)  
 50 8 Esc. 1801. FR. 304.43 (\$125). V. F. (\$100.-125.)  
 51 **Charles IV.** 8 Esc. 1807 TH. FR. 43 (\$125), L.Ch. 345. V. F. (\$100.-150.)  
 52 **Ferdinand VII.** 8 Esc. 1808 TH, large armored bust. FR. 304.47 (\$175), L. Ch. 347, Fine. (\$150.-200.)  
 53 1 Esc. 1809 HJ, FR. 304.49. Unc. (\$65.-90.)  
 54 4 Esc. 1812 HJ, FR. 304.48 (\$250), L.Ch. 228. Almost unc. very rare. **PHOTO** (\$300.-400.)  
 55 8 Esc. 1818 JJ. Laur. head. FR. 304.52 (\$125), L.Ch. 358. Extr. F.+ (\$125.-150.)  
 56 1 Esc. 1818. FR. 56 (\$50). V. F. (\$50.-60.)  
 57 **Emperor Augustin Iturbide I.** 8 Esc. 1822. Head with long neck. Rev: Eagle on cactus. FR. 305.59 (\$450), L.Ch. 914 (short wing on eagle). V. F. **PHOTO** (\$400.-500.)  
 58 8 Esc. 1823. Large head. Rev: Arms. FR. 305.60 (\$450), L.Ch. 915. V. F. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$425.-550.)  
 59 4 Esc. 1823 of the same type. FR. 61, L.Ch. 475. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$350.-450.)
- 
- 60 **Republic.** 8 Esc. 1823 JM. Mexico City. Hand with liberty cap over book. Rev: Hooked neck eagle. FR. 305.63 (\$1250), L.Ch. 916. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$1000.-1500.)
- 
- 61 4 Esc. 1825 JM small letters, FR. 305.77 (\$200), L.Ch. 477. V. F., rare. (\$200.-300.)  
 62 4 Esc. 1825 JM, large letters. V. F. (\$200.-300.)  
 63 2 Esc. 1825 JM. FR. 87 (\$75), L.Ch. 824. V. F. (\$60.-80.)  
 64 ½ Esc. 1825. FR. 107 (\$25). V. F., trace of mounting. (\$25.-35.)  
 65 The **unique** 2 Esc. 1835 GA-FS (Guadalajara). FR. 91 (\$125), L.Ch. 801 (X), V. F. (L.Ch. puts down an X when he only knows of one or two pieces or when he values of \$1000). **PHOTO** (\$300.-400.)  
 66 8 Esc. 1836 DO-RM (Durango). L.Ch. 1028. V. F. Rare. (\$200.-250.)  
 67 ½ Esc. 1838 GA-JG (Guadalajara). FR. 113 (\$30). V. F. (\$25.-35.)  
 68 8 Esc. 1845 CA-RG (Chihuahua). FR. 305-67 (\$200), L.Ch. 996. V. F. Rare. (\$200.-275.)  
 69 8 Esc. 1846 GC-MP (Guadeloupe Y. Calvo), FR. 305.71 (\$400), L.Ch. 1072 (\$400), E. F. Rare. (\$350.-450.)  
 70 1 Esc. 1847 GC-MP, FR. 98 (\$75), Fine. (\$100.125.)
- 
- 71 4 Esc. 1848 C(uliacan) - CE. FR. 78 (\$500), L. Ch. has an X, which is for coins over \$1000. Extr. rare. V. F. Only date of issue. **PHOTO** (\$500.-1000.)
- 
- 72 8 Esc. 1847 GC-MP. FR. 71 (\$400). V. F. (\$300.-350.)  
 73 1 Esc. 1849 Culiacan - CE. FR. 98 (\$75). V. F. (\$75.-100.)  
 74 1 Esc. 1849 GA-JG. FR. 91 (\$125). V. F. (\$100.-150.)  
 75 8 Esc. 1853 DO-CP (Durango), FR. 305.68 (\$200), L. Ch. 1043 (\$400). E. F. **PHOTO** (\$300.-400.)  
 76 8 Esc. 1853 Mo-GC, FR. 64 (\$125), L.Ch. 946 (\$175). E. F. A beautiful coin. (\$125.-175.)  
 77 8 Esc. 1854 C(uliacan)-CE. FR. 66 (\$150), L.Ch. 975. V. F. (\$100.-150.)  
 78 1 Esc. 1856 Ga (Guadalajara-JG. FR. 91 (\$125). V. F. (\$125.-150.)  
 79 ½ Esc. 1857 Go (Guanaxuato)-PF, FR. 115 (\$25), E. F. Gem. (\$35.-50.)  
 80 4 Esc. 1859 Go-PF. FR. 83 (\$175), L.Ch. 556 (\$300), very rare. V. F./E. F. (\$275.-375.)



81	1 Esc. 1860 Zs (Zacatecas)-VL, FR. 106 (\$100). <b>Brilliant unc.</b>	(\$90-150)
82	½ Esc. 1860 Mo-FH. FR. 107 (\$25). V. F.	(\$20-40)
83	8 Esc. 1861 Ga (Guadalajara)-JG, FR. 72 (\$100), L.Ch. 1068 (\$500). V. F. Very rare.	(\$250-400.)
84	½ Esc. 1861 Do (Durango)-RL, FR. 111. Fine-V. F.	(\$20-35.)
85	8 Esc. 1862 Zs (Zacatecas)-VL, FR. 75 (\$300), L.Ch. 1154 (\$250). Unc.	(\$250-350.)
86	½ Esc. 1862 Zs-VL, FR. 118. E. F.	(\$40-50)
87	8 Esc. 1863 Mo-TH. FR. 64, L.Ch. 956 has Mo-CH. Unpublished. E. F.	(\$250-350.)
88	1 Esc. 1863 Mo-TH. FR. 97. V. F./E. F.	(\$40-50.)
89	8 Esc. 1864 O (Oaxaca)-PR, FR. 74 (\$350), L.Ch. 1141 (\$400). V. F. but plugged.	(\$200-250.)
90	½ Esc. 1864 Do. V. F.	(\$25-30)
91	<b>Emperor Maximilian I.</b> 20 Pesos 1866 Mo. FR. 62 (\$250). V. F.	(\$200-250.)
92	<b>Republic.</b> 8 Esc. 1867 Go-YF. FR. 72 (\$100), L.Ch. 1119 (\$125). Unc. and rare in this condition.	(\$80-125.)
93	8 Esc. 1867 H (Hermosillo). FR. 73 (\$400), L.Ch. 1129 (\$400). V. G.	(\$150-200.)
94	½ Esc. 1867 C-CE. FR. 109 (\$35). E. F.	(\$40-75.)
95	8 Esc. 1868 Go-YF. FR. 72, L.Ch. 1121. Unc. with original lustre. The most perfect specimen we have had.	(\$175-275.)
96	8 Esc. 1865 (H)ermosillo-FM. FR. 73, L.Ch. 1127 (\$550). Fine, rare.	(\$150-200.)
97	2 Esc. 1869 Mo-CH. FR. 87, L.Ch. 840 (\$150). E. F.	(\$100-150.)
<hr/>		
98	8 Esc. 1870 A(lamos)-DL. FR. 65 (\$750), L.Ch. unknown (he has only 1870 AM and 1872 AM). We know of coins in Alamos with DL (Domingo Lanaguild). V. F. Very rare. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$600-1250.)
<hr/>		
99	8 Esc. 1871 Ca (Chihuahua)-MM. FR. 67 (\$200), L.Ch. 1023 (\$500). V. F., rare.	(\$150-200.)
100	20 Pesos 1870 Mo-C. FR. 119 (\$200), In Calico 1966 sale brought \$130. EF.	(\$125-150.)
101	10 Pesos 1870 Mo-C. FR. 128 (\$150). 480 struck fine.	(\$100-125.)
102	10 Pesos 1870 Ga (Guadalajara)-C. FR. 133 (\$400). In Calico 1966 sale lot 2323, also unc. brought \$300. Unc. rarity. 490 struck.	(\$275-325.)
103	10 Pesos 1870 Oaxaca-E. FR. 136 (\$225). Rare, V. F. Small nick on edge. 1196 struck. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$150-200.)
104	20 Pesos 1871 C(uliacan). FR. 122 (\$225). Fine.	(\$125-150.)
105	10 Pesos 1871 Oaxaca-E. FR. 136 (\$225). Brill. gem unc. 2705 struck. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$200-300.)
106	10 Pesos 1871 Zs (Zacatecas)-H. FR. 138 (\$150). Scarce. EF. Brought \$115 in Calico sale. 2000 struck. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$125-165.)
107	2½ Pesos 1871 Guanajuato assayer S. FR. 153 (\$150). Calico sale brought \$140. Brill. gem unc. 600 struck. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$175-200.)
108	20 Pesos 1872 Chihuahua, assayer M. First year of issue. FR. 121 (\$350). V. F.	(\$300-350.)
109	1 Peso 1872 Zacatecas, assayer H. FR. 164 (\$75). Unc. Very rare. 2024 struck.	(\$50-100.)
110	10 Pesos 1873 Oa (Oaxaca), assayer E. FR. 136 (\$225). Extr. rare date. E. F. V. F. 3537 struck.	(\$150-250.)
111	2½ Pesos 1875 Zacatecas, assayer A. We never had a Zacatecas 2½ Peso with assayer A. FR. 156 (\$125). V. F. Very rare.	(\$75-175.)
112	5 Pesos 1877 Zacatecas, assayer S. FR. 147 (\$100). Calico sale lot 2341 brought \$150 in unc. This V. F. specimen should bring.	(\$100-125.)
<hr/>		
113	The rare ALAMOS 5 Pesos 1878, assayer L. Very rare, brill. unc. with proof surface. FR. 129 (\$300). We estimate like in the Calico sale, only 383 struck. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$400-500.)

- 114 2½ Pesos 1879 Mexico mint, assayer M. FR. 148 (\$125). Brill. gem unc. (\$100.-150.)  
 115 1 Peso 1886 Mo-M. FR. 157 (\$50). E. F. (\$40.-60.)  
 116 10 Pesos 1890 CN (Culiacan), assayer M. FR. 131 (\$200). Proof. Extr. rare.  
 An unc. specimen in Calico sale brought \$175. 1427 struck. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)  
 117 1 Peso 1890 Mexico City, assayer M. FR. 157 (\$50). E. F., rare. Only 570  
 struck. (\$100.-150.)  
 118 5 Pesos 1892 Mo-M. FR. 139 (\$100), E. F. Only 214 struck. (\$150.-175.)  
 119 1 Peso 1892 CN-M. Only 780 struck. FR. 160 (\$50). Unc. (\$75.-100.)  
 120 10 Pesos 1893. The rare Alamos 10 Pesos 1893, assayer L. Only 817 struck.  
 FR. 129 (\$300). Brill. Proof. The Calico unc. specimen brought \$295 in May  
 1966. **PHOTO** (\$350.-450.)  
 121 1 Peso 1897 Go-R. 4671 struck. FR. 161 (\$50). E. F.-Unc. **PHOTO** (\$35.-65.)  
 122 1 Peso 1899 CN-Q. 2000 struck. FR. 160 (\$50). V. F./E. F. (\$40.-60.)  
 123 1 Peso 1899 Mo-M. FR. 157 (\$50). V. F./E. F. (\$35.-55.)  
 124 5 Pesos 1900 Mo-M. 1014 struck. FR. 139 (\$100). F./V. F. (\$75.-100.)  
 125 1 Peso 1900 Go-R. 864 struck. FR. 161 (\$50). E. F., rare. (\$50.-100.)  
 126 10 Pesos 1903 CN (Culiacan), assayer Q. Only 774 struck. FR. 131 (\$200).  
 E. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-250.)  
 127 10 Pesos 1906. Regular Hidalgo issue. FR. 166 (\$20). E. F. (\$15.-20.)  
 128 20 Pesos 1918 with Aztec calendar Rev. FR. 171 (\$35). E. F. (These are  
 originals). (\$20.-25.)  
 129 50 Pesos 1923. FR. 172 (\$65). Unc. (\$50.-70.)  
 130 Another 50 Pesos from the same collection. Unc. (\$50.-70.)  
 131 5 Pesos 1920. Hidalgo. FR. 168 (\$9). This is an original. Also added 3 small  
 Mexican coins (4 pcs.). (\$10.-15.)  
 132 **Revolutionary Period 1913-16 in the State of Oaxaca.** Emergency 10 Pesos  
 1915. Head of Juarez. Only issued this year low grade gold. FR. 176 (\$100).  
 Brill. unc. which is rare. In the Gibbs sale brought \$160. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)  
 133 5 Pesos 1915 same type. FR. 177 (\$75). Gibbs sale brought \$250 in same con-  
 dition. Unc. **PHOTO**  
 133A 20 pesos 1915. The most beautiful specimen we have ever had. Brilliant  
 Uncirculated. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)

- 
- 134 The magnificent 60 Pesos 1916 of the State of Oaxaca. Bust of Juarez. Only  
 issue this year. FR. 174 (\$3500). Brill. unc. gem perfect specimen (**fully guar-  
 anteed**). The Gibbs specimen sold for \$4750, the Calico specimen for only  
 \$2900. Gem. **PHOTO** (\$3000.-5000.)
- 

- 135 Francisco Pancho Villa medal. Pancho on horseback. Rev: Eagle and inscr.  
 Size and weight of 50 Peso pieces. Proof. (\$60.-100.)

### COSTA RICA GOLD

- 136 2 Esc. 1843 F, sun and mountains. Rev: Tree. FR. 74.3 (\$75), L.Ch. 735 (\$95).  
 Fine. (\$50.-75.)  
 137 ½ Esc. 1846 JB. FR. 5 (\$25), counterst. in 1849 with the "lion". V. F. (\$25.-50.)  
 138 2 Esc. 1854 JB. Indian and column. Rev: Arms. FR. 8 (\$50), L.Ch. 743 (\$40).  
 V. F. (\$40.-75.)  
 139 1 Peso 1871 small gold dollar. FR. 16 (\$20). V. F. (\$20.-30.)  
 140 20 Colones (\$10 size) 1899 Columbus. Rev: Arms. FR. 19 (\$125). Unc. (\$100.-150.)  
 141 10 Colones 1900 (\$5 size). FR. 20 (\$60). E. F. (\$50.-75.)  
 142 5 Colones (2½ size) 1899. FR. 21 (\$35). V. F./E. F. (\$25.-50.)  
 143 2 Colones or gold dollar 1921. FR. 22 (\$25). Brill. Unc. (\$25.-50.)



## GUATEMALA GOLD

- 144 4 Reales 1860. Small gold dollar with bust of Carrera. FR. 36 (\$25). V. F. (\$15.-25.)
- 145 20 Pesos 1869. Bust of Carrera as Fundador. Rev: Arms. FR. 226.38 (\$200).  
Fine/V. F. The coin has been heavily circulated. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 146 5 Pesos 1869. FR. 42 (\$50) same type. VF+. (\$40.-80.)
- 147 20 Quetzals, 10Q, 5Q. The famous Quetzal set of 20, 10, 5 Quetzals (\$20, 10, 5  
size and weight), Quetzal bird. Rev: Arms. FR. 48.49.50 (\$500). V. F./E. F.  
Lovely set. (\$300.-400.)
- 148 Another set E. F./Unc. (\$300.-450.)
- 149 The rare 10 Quetzals 1926, E. F. This is the rarest of the set. FR. (\$225). (\$100.-150.)

## HONDURAS GOLD

- 150 The great rarity 20 Pesos 1888. One of the rarest coins of the Americas.  
FR. 3. The Calico specimen 2303 was only V. F. and an overdate but sold for  
\$3000. Our specimen is E. F. for the generally weakly struck coinage of Hon-  
duras gold. It is worth the full value of our estimate. **PHOTO** (\$6000.-7200.)

## SALVADOR GOLD

- 151 The 20 Pesos 1892 struck in full splendor, that is not weakly struck. Liberty  
head l. Rev: Arms. In the Calico sale a similar specimen as part of a set of 4  
sold for \$10,500 and this was the most important piece. FR. 1. E. F. but usual  
edge nicks. **PHOTO** (\$2500.-3500.)

- 152 The small 2½ Pesos 1892 of the same set. FR. 4. V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (\$1000.-1200.)

## CUBA GOLD

- 153 20 Pesos 1915. Marti. FR. 75.1 (\$150). V. F.+ (\$100.-200.)
- 154 10 Pesos 1915. FR. 3 (\$65). V. F. (\$50.-75.)
- 155 Another Cuba 10 Pesos 1916. Unc. (\$60.-80.)
- 156 5 Pesos 1916, similar. E. F. (\$25.-35.)
- 157 2 Pesos 1916. FR. 6 (\$30). E. F. Scarce. (\$40.-60.)

## DANISH WEST INDIES GOLD

- 158 **U. S. Virgin Islands.** 4 Daler 1905 or 20 frs. FR. 76.2 (\$175). Abt. Unc. (\$130.-180.)

## DOMINICAN REPUBLIC GOLD

- 158A **Trujillo.** Commem. 30 Pesos 1955. Bust. Rev: Arms. The only gold coin of  
the Americas with gold value based of \$35 per ounce. FR. 87.1 (\$70). Abt.  
Unc. (\$50.-90.)

## HAITI GOLD

- 159 Brazilian ½ Joe of 6400 Reis 1759. Bust of Joseph r. Rio mint, ctspd. on face  
TS, in square. Found by collector in Haiti while excavating for building.  
(The Brazilian ½ Joe's were ctspd. with all kinds of letters to keep them on  
the Islands and as we know, all 6400 Reis were used for general circula-  
tion. Owner says. TS could stand for Trésor-SAINTS and this coin was  
used on the "Saints". This explanation does seem plausible to us.) E. F.  
**PHOTO** (\$400.-500.)



159A Brazilian ½ Joe of 6400 Reis 1769 Rio counterst. L. C. (Le Cap) and plugged with heavy plug. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$1500.-2000.)

159B Spanish 8 Esc. 1788 M-PJ found in the ground in Haiti and certified by us used there. E. F. (\$300.-350.)

### ARGENTINA GOLD

160 **Rio de La Plata.** 8 Esc. 1834 P. Radiant sun. Rev: Arms. FR. 32.2 (\$450), L.Ch. 759 (\$500). E. F. **PHOTO** (\$500.-750.)

161 The famous 1838 8 Esc. with Famatina mountain. Rev: Arms. FR. 8 (\$475), L.Ch. (\$500). V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (\$500.-750.)

162 **NO LOT**

163 8 Esc. 1840 of the same design but different inscription. FR. 9 (rare), L.Ch. 764 (X). Both catalogs do not list a price for this rarity. V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (\$750.-1000.)

164 The almost unique 1842 Rosas doubloon. Bust l. Rev: Arms. Crude design as all are. FR. 10 (rare), L.Ch. 765 (X). V. F. **PHOTO** (\$2000.-5000.)

165 2½ Pesos 1884, the very rare issue, few struck. FR. 32.16 (\$325). V. F. **PHOTO** (\$300.-400.)

### BOLIVIA

166 **Republic.** 8 Esc. 1838 Potosi-LM. Bust of Bolivar r. Rev: Mountain, sun, llama. FR. 21 (\$275), L.Ch. 774. V. F./E. F. 1964 auction record \$300. **PHOTO** (\$300.-400.)

167 8 Esc. 1839 LM. Same large bust. FR. 21 (\$275), L.Ch. 775. E. F. gem. Last record auction \$275 V. F. E. F. gem. (\$300.-400.)

168 8 Esc. 1840 LR, smaller bust with smaller lettering BOLIVAR. FR. does not list this type but L.Ch. 776 shows variety. Not in any of our recent sales. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$300.-400.)

169 New type 8 Esc. 1845 LR. Diff. bust laureate. FR. 26 (\$175), L.Ch. 778. F./V. F. (\$900.-1100.)

170 8 Esc. 1847 R Diff. from the 1842 type. Long laureate bust with diff. BOLIVAR below. FR. does not show this type but L.Ch. 783 (\$300) does. Last auction record \$225. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$200.-350.)

171 Belzu inauguration commem. 1 Esc. 1855. Head of Belzu above laurels. Rev: Woman surrounded by children. Not in FR. This commem. was accepted as 1 Esc. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$50.-100.)

172 ½ Esc. 1855, Belzu, same type. V. F. (\$40.-60.)

173 Gold pattern 10 C. 1868 struck in La Paz. Mintmark C-I. This is the Brand specimen originally from the Farouk sale (see Brand 2442). Unc. **PHOTO** (\$150.-250.)

### BRAZIL GOLD

174 **Dutch occupation** in Pernambuco. 12 Florins 1645. Pure gold copy numbered 83, as issued by the Brazilian Numismatic Society in Sao Paulo (Sanpex) in 1952 marked "COPIA". Important as numismatic item from a big numism. exhib. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$50.-60.)

- 175 **John V.** 20,000 Reis 1726 Minas mint. Shield. Rev: Cross with 4 M's. FR. 65.20 (\$500). E. F. These large gold coins are today amongst the most popular and have reached prices much higher than our estimate. **PHOTO** (\$480.-580.)
- 176 10,000 Reis 1726 Minas. FR. 21 (\$350). E. F. **PHOTO** (\$300.-500.)
- 
- 177 Another very heavy 20,000 Reis 1727, Minas. E. F. (\$500.-750.)
- 
- 178 **Mary I & Peter.** 6400 Reis (or ½ Joe) 1779 R(io). Accolated busts. Rev: Shield. FR. 69 (\$85). V. F. (\$60.-90.)
- 179 6400 Reis 1782 R(io), same, V. F. **PHOTO** (\$60.-90.)
- 180 **Mary I above.** 6400 Reis 1797 R(io). Bust with attractive headdress. Rev: Shield. FR. 80 (\$85). V. F.++ (\$60.-100.)
- 181 **John, Prince Regent.** 4000 Reis 1808, Rio. Shield. Rev: Cross. FR. 90 (\$85). Unc. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 182 4000 Reis 1811, Rio, same type. E. F. (\$75.-100.)
- 183 **Peter II.** 20,000 Reis 1851, so-called Papo Tucano. Bust in coronation uniform. Rev: Arms. a V. F. specimen for this generally badly struck coin. FR. 106 (\$150). **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 184 20,000 Reis 1854. Bearded head. Rev: Arms. FR. 108 (\$100). V. F. (\$85.-135.)
- 185 **Republic.** 10,000 Reis 1889. Liberty head. Rev: Large star. FR. 112 (\$300), S. L. 661. These 10,000 Reis pieces seem to lack in many collections. They are very rare. (In 1964 a similar piece brought \$240, lot 1696 Brand sale). E. F. **PHOTO** (\$250.-350.)
- 186 20,000 Reis 1893. Liberty head. Rev: Stars of Southern Cross. FR. 111 (\$300.), S. L. 636, Yeo. 26. V. F. (The Arlow specimen brought \$210). **PHOTO** (\$250.-350.)
- 187 20,000 Reis 1900, same type, S. L. 643. E. F. (\$250.-350.)
- 188 20,000 Reis 1914, S. L. 656. V. F.++ (\$300.-400.)

### CHILE GOLD

- 188A **Ferdinand VII.** 8 Esc. 1813 FI, plain bust r. of Charles IV. Rev: Arms. FR. 70.29 (\$150), L.Ch. 631. V. F. Rare. (\$100.-150.)
- 189 **Republic.** 8 Ecs. 1818 FD. Sun and mountain. Rev: Crossed flags. First year of Republic. FR. 33 (\$150), L.Ch. 857 (\$200). V. F. (\$150.-200.)
- 190 8 Esc. 1835 IJ. Hand on Constitution. Rev: Arms. FR. 37 (\$150), L.Ch. 874 (\$150). E. F. (I generally had 1836 never 1835 in our sales). (\$125.-175.)
- 191 The 8 Esc. 1836 of the same type L.Ch. 875. (A V. F. brought \$275 in Arlow sale). V. F. Rare. (\$175.-275.)
- 192 8 Esc. 1840 IJ. Liberty at altar. Rev: Arms. FR. 41 (\$150), L.Ch. 879 (\$150). E. F. Rare date. **PHOTO** (\$150.-250.)
- 193 10 Pesos 1853. Liberty at altar. Rev: Arms. FR. 45 (\$75). F./V. F. (\$50.-100.)
- 194 100 Pesos of the 1926 type liberty head with coiled hair. Rev: Arms. FR. 54 (\$45). Unc. 2 pcs. (2 diff. dates). (\$60.-80.)
- 194A 50 Pesos 1926 similar type FR. 55 (\$530). E. F. (\$20.-30.)

### COLOMBIA GOLD

- 195 **Philip IV.** Santa Fé de Bogotá. 2 Esc. no date, struck about (1635), like the pieces from the Mezuno hoard. Shield with II and PHILIPP. Rev: Cross. FR. 1 (\$100), L. Ch. type 421. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-150.)
- 196 **Philip V.** 2 Esc. 1705 R. Santa Fé de Bogotá. Shield. Rev: Cross. L.Ch. 432E (\$500), FR. 7 (but date unknown). Christensen Oct. 1964 had such a date as lot 176. The 5 of the date is visible. F./V. F. **PHOTO** (\$275.-375.)



- 197 1 Esc. 1711. Santa Fé Bogotá. FR. 8 but date unknown (\$100). Similar to those found off Florida Coast. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$70.-100.)
- 198 2 Esc. 1710. Shield. Rev. Cross CVA and 171. inverted. "Very rare". E. F. **PHOTO** (\$200.-\$300.)
- 199 **Charles III.** 2 Esc. 1767 J Popayan. Bust of Ferd. VI. FR. 23 (\$85), L.Ch. 349 (\$50). V. F. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$50.-100.)
- 200 2 Esc. 1768 J. Popayan, as before. L.Ch. 350. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$50.-100.)
- 201 8 Esc. 1769 J. Popayan. Same bust of Ferd. VI, the previous King. FR. 19 (\$250), L. Ch. 276. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$250.-350.)
- 202 8 Esc. 1782 NR (Santa Fé de Bogotá)-JJ. Bust with CAROL. FR. 30 (\$125), L.Ch. 513. V. F./E. F. This date is much rarer than our records show. (\$100.-150.)
- 203 **Charles IIII.** 8 Esc. 1793 P(opayan)-JF. Bust r. FR. 47 (\$125), L.Ch. 403. Very good - burnished. (\$40.-60.)
- 204 **Ferdinand VII.** 8 Esc. 1816 P(opayan)-JF. Bust of previous King Charles IV. FR. 56 (\$125), L.Ch. 427. V. F. (\$90.-150.)
- 205 **Republic.** 2 Esc. 1826 Bogota. JF. FR. 65 (\$50), L.Ch. 718 (\$125). The 1826 is the only real rare date. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$50.-150.)
- 206 1 Esc. 1827 Popayan, same type. FR. 67 (\$25). V. F. (\$20.-40.)
- 207 8 Esc. 1827 JF Bogota. Liberty head. Rev: Fasces in cornucopia. FR. 62 (\$150), L.Ch. 797 (\$350). A beautiful specimen with diebreak on obv. Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$150.-250.)
- 208 Scudo 1832 R.U. Popayan. FR. 67 (\$25). V. F. (\$20.-40.)
- 209 As Nueva Granada. 16 Pesos 1838 R.U. Popayan. FR. 69 (\$150), L.Ch. 843 (\$150). F./V. F. (\$100.-150.)
- 210 Another 8 Esc. 1838 RU Popayan, sharper striking but small nicks in field. V. F. (110.-150.)
- 211 2 Peso 1851 Bogota. Liberty head. Rev: inscr. Fr. 76. Listed in World Coin report on Colombian gold. V. F. (\$75.-150.)
- 212 Coinage of the United States of Colombia. 20 Pesos 1863 Popayan. FR. 95 (\$225). E. F. for this pure gold coin which always shows some edge knocks. Calico sale 2290 only fine with field damage brought \$200. **PHOTO** (\$275.-375.)
- 213 The most beautiful 20 Pesos 1869 Medellin mint. FR. 96 (\$200). In this condition we estimate. **PHOTO** (\$250.-350.)
- 214 2 Pesos 1871 Medellin, Liberty head. Rev: Condor scarce, first year of issue. FR. 101 (\$25). V. F. Calico V. F. specimen 2288 brought \$95 after an estimate of \$70. **PHOTO** (\$70.-100.)
- 215 5 Pesos 1907 gold essai liberty head. Rev: Inscr. Yeo. 107.44 silver unc. This is the Farouk-Brand specimen. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)
- 216 5 Pesos 1913. Workman mining rock. Rev: Arms. FR. 105 (\$35). V. F. (\$25.-40.)
- 217 5 Pesos 1920, large head of Bolivar. FR. 108 (\$40). V. F./E. F. (\$25.-50.)

## ECUADOR GOLD

- 218 **Republic.** 8 Esc. 1839 MV, small liberty and small sun over mountains. Rev: Sun and zodiac over mountain peak. FR. 3 (\$300). There are 2 types with small and large liberty, small and large letters. L.Ch. 892. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$250.-350.)
- 219 8 Esc. 1840 M.V. Same type but large liberty, large sun over mountains. FR. 3 (\$300), L.Ch. 893 (\$250). V. F./E. F. A similar coin with small liberty sold for \$275 in May 1966 sale. **PHOTO** (\$250.-350.)
- 220 The rare 8 Esc. 1841 M.V. Large liberty. Rev: Large sun over mountains. FR. 3, L.Ch. 894. (\$275.-375.)



- 221 The Bolivar type 8 Esc. 1845 M.V. Bust of Bolivar l. with BOLIVAR on neck. Rev: Shield with condor flag draped on top with flag poles coming out under the shield. L.Ch. 898 (\$500), FR. 6 (\$550). E. F., edge knock on top. In the May 1966 Waldorf sale same, lot 2493 brought \$425. **PHOTO** (\$500-750)
- 222 8 Esc. 1854 G.J. Diff. bust of Bolivar l. BOLIVAR under neck. Rev: Shield. FR. 8 (\$250), L.Ch. 904 (\$400). V. F. **PHOTO** (\$250.-500)
- 223 8 Esc. 1855 G.J. Same type FR. 8 (\$250), L.Ch. 905 (\$200). Unusually nice specimen for generally weak strike. Tiny blemish in field behind head. (\$200-300)
- 224 10 Sucres 1899 Birmingham J.M. Bust of General Sucre. Rev. Arms. FR. 10 (\$45). Unc. (\$40.-60)
- 225 1 Condor 1928. Head of Bolivar. Rev: Arms. Birmingham, only issued this year. FR. 11 (\$75). **Yellow gold variety**. E. F. (\$50.-100.)
- 226 1 Condor 1928, **red gold variety**. E. F. (\$50.-100)

### PERU GOLD

- 227 **Cuzco. Charles II.** 2 Esc. 1698 cob type Pillars and inscr. Rev: Cross. FR. 323.4 (\$500), L.Ch. 41 (X) which means only few known and value over \$1000. A few were found in Florida wreck of Vero Beach. One of these pieces was sold in H. Christensen Oct. '64 sale lot 131 (\$410) and one in May Waldorf sale 1966 (\$475). V. F. specimen. **PHOTO** (\$450.-650.)
- 228 **Lima. Philip V.** Round Cob 8 Esc. 1712. Pillars and date -L-8-M/P-V-A/7-1-2. Inscr. around reads Ex ANO 712. Rev: Cross IPPVS.V.DG RE-. FR. 323.7 (\$500), L.Ch. 57 (\$250). Beautifully round, and same as lot 2424 (\$730) of Waldorf sale, reconsigned. Our estimate conservative. **PHOTO** (\$600.-900.)
- 229 2 Esc. 1719. Very sharp round Cob L-2-M/P-V-A/7-1-9. FR. 9 (\$300). L.Ch. does not have this date (1716 \$500, 1720 \$400). E. F. **PHOTO** (\$500.-1000.)
- 230 8 Esc. 1723 Cob type L-8-M/P-V-A/7-2. Inscr. around NO723. Rev: Cross D. G. HISPANI. FR. 7 (\$500), L.Ch. 68 (\$300). V. F. **PHOTO** (\$300.-500.)
- 231 Another cob 8 Esc. 1727 L-8-M/P-V-A/7-2-7/. Fr. 7, L.Ch. 73 (\$300), struck in the critical years after Louis I's short reign. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$350.-550.)
- 232 8 Esc. 1752J. Bust with long flowing hair. Rev: Arms. FR. 16 (\$250), L.Ch. 102 (\$115). Only issued in 1751, 1752, 1753. V. F. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$150.-250.)
- 233 **Charles III.** 8 Esc. 1763 JM. Large bust. Rev: Arms. FR. 28 (\$250), L.Ch. 113 (\$170), much rarer than FR. & L.Ch. list. (Our latest auction record May 1966 2498 \$400). V. F. **PHOTO** (\$375.-475.)
- 234 8 Esc. 1812 JP. Large bust. Rev: Arms. FR. 48 (\$300), L.Ch. 169 (\$200). V. F. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)
- 235 **Republic.** South Peru. 8 Esc. 1838. Republic Sud Peruana. Sun over flags. Rev: Volcano and ruins of Cuzco. FR. 88 (\$300), L.Ch. 1187 (\$175). V. F. ++ (\$250.-350.)
- 236 4 Esc. 1852 Proclamation issue on the consitution. Standing justice. Rev: Book, milled edge. These 4 Esc. were accepted on the basis of 4 Esc. Abt. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$100.-200.)
- 237 8 Esc. 1863. Liberty seated facing left. Rev: Arms. This is the year of the 8 Esc. and 20 Soles of same types. The 8 Esc. much rarer. FR. 68 (\$250), L.Ch. 1173 (\$275). V. F. (\$200.-300.)

- 238 Another 8 Esc. 1863, as rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)
- 239 The 20 Soles 1863 of same type. FR. 70 (\$175). E. F./Abt. Unc. Rare in this beautiful condition. (\$200.-300.)
- 240 The matching 10 Soles 1863. FR. 71 (\$150). V. F. (\$100.-200.)
- 241 The 5 Soles 1863 of the same type completing the set of 20, 10, 5. FR. 72 (\$100). V. F. (\$60.-120.)
- 241A If collectors so desire they can bid on the 20, 10, 5 Soles as a set (lots 239, 240, 241).
- 242 Libra. 1900. Indian. Rev: Arms. FR. 73 (\$30). V. F. (\$20.-30.)
- 243 ½ Libra 1908. FR. 74 (\$20), E. F. (In Calico sale the ½ and ⅓ sold for \$40). (\$20.-25.)
- 244 ⅓ Libra 1911. FR. 75 (\$15). Unc. (\$20.-25.)
- 
- 245 The magnificent Inca 50 Soles 1931 with head of Manco. FR. 77 (\$50). Proof. (In the Calico sale May 1966 the 1930 date in proof brought \$800. **PHOTO** (\$750.-900.)
- 

## TIERRA DEL FUEGO

- 246 Located on the Southern tip of Argentina. 1 gramo 1889 issued by Julius Poper in EL PARAMO. FR. 2. (\$250), Calico sale 2363 May 1966 sold \$300). E. F. but trace of mounting. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 247 A perfect 1 gramo 1889. V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (\$250.-350.)

## URUGUAY

- 248 5 Pesos 1930 on the Centenary of the Independence 1830-1930. Head of Artigas by the French sculptor Lucien Bazor. Only 14,415 pieces issued. Rare FR. 6 (\$150). E. F. almost unc. (\$100.-150.)
- 249 Another 5 Pesos 1930. E. F. (\$100.-150.)
- 250 5 Pesos 1930 red gold. V. F. (\$100.-125.)
- 251 5 Cent. 1953 struck in gold from the copper dies. Official die striking in gold for diplomat. Very few pieces struck. Compare Y. 486.30. Tarnished proof, from Arlow sale 136. Plain edge. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 252 1 Cent. 1953 Y. 486.28. Arlow 137. Proof. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 253 20 Cent. 1954. Bust of Artigas. Y. 486.32. Ex Arlow 135, proof. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)

## VENEZUELA

- 254 25 Bolivares 1875. Head of Bolivar. Rev: Arms (8,0645 grams). FR. 401.4 (\$175). V. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-200.)
- 255 Another 25 Bolivares 1875, V. F. (\$100.-200.)
- 256 100 Bolivares 1889. Head of Bolivar. FR. 2 (\$300). This specimen better than V. F. but has 2 edge knocks because of its purity in gold. (\$150.-200.)

## AFRICA GOLD

### ALGERIA

- 257 **Hafsid rule in North Africa.** 13th Century. Dinar 640-647 A.H., str. in Biyah. Arab legend in squares, both sides. FR. 31.31. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)

### EGYPT

- 258 **Ayubites. Al Adil** 592-615 A.H. (119-1218 A.D.) Dinar 606 A.H., BMC IV. 420 struck in Cairo, Arabic inscr. V. F. (\$40.-75.)



- 259 **Abdul Aziz.** Turkish rule Egypt. 100 Piastres 1869. Tughra. Rev: Inscr. FR. 11 (\$50). V. F. (\$40-75.)
- 260 **Sultan Husein Kamil.** 100 Piastres 1916. Inscr. both sides. Large planchet. FR. 24 (\$85). About unc. except for some tarnish. (\$75.-125.)
- 261 **Farouk.** The magnificent 500 Piastres 1939 of the late King **Farouk** (1938-1952) struck at the occasion of his wedding with Queen Farida. Young head l. Rev: Elaborate inscr. and ornaments. Fr. 35 (\$400). Perf. br. proof. **PHOTO** (\$500.-800.)
- 262 **Nasser.** 500 Piastres 1374 Arabic date on the chasing of the British out of the Suez Canal area. Ancient chariot and breaking of the chain (not on the flight of Farouk). FR. 39 (\$250). Proof. (\$200.-300.)
- 263 500 Piastres A.H. 1377 on the final breaking of the "colonial" chain after the unsuccessful attack by France, England and Israel in 1956. FR. 41 (\$250). Somewhat diff. from the earlier type. Very rare. Br. proof. **PHOTO** (\$250.-350.)
- 264 £1 1374. FR. 40 (\$60) type as the large pieces. Unc. (\$50.-75.)
- 265 Another Unc. (\$50.-75.)
- 266 NO LOT

### ETHIOPIA

- 267 As Axumite Kingdom. 4th Century. King Endybis 300 A.D. ½ Aureus. Helmeted bust on obv./Rev. FR. 1 (\$1000). Another specimen from the hoard obtained during the Ethiopian campaign. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$400.-750.)
- 268 **Menelik.** 1889-1913. One Wark n.d. crowned bust r. Rev: Lion of Judah. Posthumously struck in 1916. FR. 90.20. Proof, slightly impaired. **PHOTO** (\$200.-250.)
- 269 ¼ Wark n.d. Similar type. FR. 90.22. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)

- 
- 270 **Haile Selassie.** Since 1930. Heavy gold coronation medal. Crowned bust in imperial robe l. Rev: Mantled arms. 47.6 grams. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$500.-750.)
- 

### GERMAN EAST AFRICA

- 271 15 Rupees 1916 T(abora). Arabesque under AF of Ostafrika. Type 1. FR. 113.1 (\$175) yellow gold, V. F. (Consigned from former Ger. E. Africa, now Tanzania). (\$100.-150.)
- 272 Another type 1. 15 Rupees. V. F. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 273 Type 2. 15 Rupees 1916 with Arabesque under TA of OSTAFRICA. E. F. (\$100.-150.)
- 274 NO LOT

### MOROCCO

- 275 North African Caliphs. 1164-1277 A.H. Small Dinar A.H. 1251 (1834), star on each side. FR. 308.3 (\$80). V. F. (\$50.-80.)
- 276 **Mulai Mohamed Ben Youssef** 1927-1955. Gold medal of 500 Frs. A.H. 1372. Veiled bust l. Rev: Umbrella above crown and pentagram. 15.95 grams, thick planchet. From our 1958 sale where it sold \$190. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)

### SOUTH AFRICA

- 
- 277 The rare Burgers Pond 1874, bust l. Rev: Arms. FR. 1 (\$1500). V. F., very rare. **PHOTO** (\$1000.-1500.)
- 

- 278 Paul Kruger. ½ Pond 1892. Double shaft. FR. 3. Imperfect proof. A beautiful coin. (\$100.-200.)



- 279 Necessity Pond 1902, struck during Boer War at Pilgrim's Rest, in the Field.  
ZAR (Zuid Afrikaansche Republiek). FR. 4 (\$500). V. F. Rare. (\$250.-500.)
- 280 Proof set £1, £½ 1960 in original mint box with special plastic cover. FR.  
9.10 (\$175). (\$50.-100.)
- 281 2 Rand 1962 Van Riebeeck commemorative. FR. 11 (\$65). Unc. (\$30.-60.)
- 282 Another Van Riebeeck with different date. Unc. (\$30.-60.)

## TUNIS

- 283 **Mohamed and Sadik.** Large 100 Piastres A.H. 1279 (1862). Arabic inscr. both  
sides. FR. 372.1 (\$500). Abt. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$250.-500.)
- 284 As a protectorate 15 Francs or 25 Piastres A.H. 1308 (1890) struck in Paris.  
FR. 373.11 (\$200). Brill. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$100.-200.)
- 285 10 Frs. 1891. Arab legend in wreath. Rev: French inscr. FR. 12 (\$25). V. F. (\$15.-25.)

## ASIA GOLD

### AFGHANISTAN

- 286 **Habibullah** 1901-1919. Dinar A.H. 1336 (1919). Throne room. Rev: Inscr. in  
wreath. FR.-. Unpublished. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 287 **Amanullah** 1919-1929. 2 Amani 1298 A.H. (1920). Throne room on wreath, 2  
above. Rev: Inscr. on wreath. Small inscr. above instead of star. FR. 22  
(\$175) has star. See Yeo. A14. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-150.)
- 288 5 Amani 1299 A.H. (1921). Throne room in star on wreath. Rev: Toughra and  
date in wreath. Variety of FR. 25 (\$750). A. U. **PHOTO** (\$400.-500.)
- 289 2 Amani date 1301 (1923). Throne room in star. Rev: Toughra with inscr.  
FR. 26 (\$150). V. F./E. F. (\$75.-150.)
- 290 2 Amani 1302 (1924). FR. 26, Yeo. A16. V. F. (\$75.-100.)
- 291 1 Amani dated 1304 (1926). Throne room and wreath. Rev: Toughra and  
inscr. FR. 30 (\$100). V. F. **PHOTO** (\$50.-100.)
- 292 Same Amani 1926. Brill. Unc. (\$75.-100.)
- 293 **Zahir Shah.** Dinar A.H. 1314 (1936). Throne room. Rev: Inscr. in wreath.  
FR. 37 (\$600). E. F., very rare. (\$250.-450.)

### ARAB WORLD

- 294 **Abbasid rule.** Al Ma-Mun 198-218 A.H. (813-833 A.D.) Dinar 205 A.H. BMC  
I.255. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$40.-60.)
- 295 **Salerno** (in Italy) Arab ruler. Abu Tamim Mustansir. Tari abt. 1250 A.D.  
Cufic legends both sides. FR. 283.1005 (\$200). V. F. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$50.-100.)

### ATJEH

- 296 (Indonesia, Island of Sumatra). Independent sultans abt. 1750, gold mas.  
Inscr. FR. 318.16 (\$50). V. F. **PHOTO** (\$30.-60.)

### CAMBODIA

- 
- 297 **King Norodom.** 4 Francs 1860 head 1. Rev: Arms and native inscr. Not in  
FR who has only 2, 1, ½ franc. Plain edge. Extr. rare. **PHOTO** (\$750.-1000.)
-

## CHINA GOLD

- 298 **Republic. Yuan Shi Kai.** \$10 1919. Head l. Rev: Legend in wreath. FR. 5 (\$400). V. F. **PHOTO** (\$350.-500.)
- 299 **Yunnan Prov.** \$10 1919. Facing head of General Tang Chi Yao. Rev: Crossed flags. Numeral 1 below. FR. 10 (\$300). V. F. **PHOTO** (\$250.-350.)
- 300 \$10 1919. No numeral below on the rev. FR. 11 (\$500). This is the rare issue. E. F. (\$400.-500.)

## GOA GOLD

- 301 **Joseph I of Portugal.** 12 Xerafins 1764. Arms. Rev: Cross of St. Thomas. Grogan 1682, de Campos 128. Gr. 4.88, FR. 124 (\$175). VF. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 302 **Mary I.** 12 Xerafins 1804. Arms. Rev: Cross of St. Thomas. FR. 128 (\$200), Gorgan 1848. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-250.)

## INDIA GOLD

- 303 **George V.** £1 1918 l. Unc. FR. 234.15 (\$75). Unc. (\$40.-75.)
- 
- 304 **State of Rajkot.** Mohur n. d. Radiant sun. Rev: Trident and crescent. FR. 246.311 (\$800). Very rare, unc. **PHOTO** (\$300.-500.)
- 
- 305 **Mysore.** Gold Ramatanka. Rama and Sita sitting in state, surrounded by Hanuman and two attendants: Rev: Eight figures walking l. 7.3 grams. Choice V. F. **PHOTO** (\$375.-475.)
- 306 Uniface gold coin, concave, with ornamental design. 3.48 grams. V. F. (\$30.-40.)

## IRAN GOLD

- 
- 307 **Nasir-ed-Din.** 1848-96. Commem. 10 Tomans 1313 A.H. (1895 A.D.) on his assassination. 3 line inscr. Not in FR. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$500.-750.)
- 
- 308 10 Tomans (1882). Persian lion, Rev: Inscr. FR. 321.52 variety (\$375). V. F. Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$350.-450.)
- 309 Toman, n. d. Bust facing. Rev: Inscr. FR. 63 (\$90). E. F. **PHOTO** (\$50.-100.)
- 310 **Ahmed Shah** 1909-1925. Collection of 35 pieces. FR. 93, 94, 95 mostly unc. Total FR. value \$880. These are not restrikes. They are from a legitimate hoard. Similar but not the same lot as in last sale. (\$200.-250.)
- 311 Lot of Pahlevi (2 types) ½ and ¼ Pahlevi. FR. 109, 110, 113, 115 (\$135) misc. dates. E. F./Unc. 4 pieces. (\$50.-60.)

## JAPAN GOLD

- 
- 312 Feudal Period, abt. 1700 A.D. Square Koban of 4 Bu. 4 stamps around center design. Rev: Blank. Irregular shape. See Kingin Zuroku, Osaka 1811, vol. 4 p. 54, where it is illustrated. Very rare. (A group of feudal Kobans in our May sale sold \$300, \$350 and \$200). **PHOTO** (\$250.-500.)
- 
- 313 Tempo Koban 1837, oval shaped 60x32 mm. J-V B107; Fr. 295.15. EF. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 314 Lot of gold Tempo Ni-Shu or 2 Bu pieces, 1832. Rectangular 15x8 mm. J-V E2, FR. 295.34 (\$22.50). All V. F. 25 pcs. (\$300.-400.)

- 315 **Mutsuhito.** 1867-1912. 20 Yen Meiji 3 (1870). Dragon. Rev: Sun within wreath over crossed banners. J-V, LI; FR. 296.45, 46, 139 minted but now very rare. Extr. F. **PHOTO** (\$650.-850.)

- 316 10 Yen Meiji 4 (1871). First issue of this denomination. J-V M-I; FR. 296.46. Abt. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$200.-250.)  
 317 5 Yen Meiji 4 (1871). J-V N2; FR. 296.47. Brill. abt. unc. **PHOTO** (\$85.-100.)  
 318 2 Yen Meiji 3 (1870) J-V OI; FR. 296.48. **Unc. Proof-like. PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)  
 319 1 Yen Meiji 4 (1871). First issue of this denomination. J-V PI; FR. 296.49. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$40.-60.)  
 320 **Yoshihito.** 1912-1926. 20 Yen Taisho Era 6 (1917). Radiant sun. FR. 296.53, J-V L20. V. F., nick on edge, scratch on obv. **PHOTO** (\$85.-125.)  
 321 10 Yen Meiji 42 (1909). Radiant sun, J-V M15; FR. 296.51. Abt. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)  
 322 5 Yen Meiji 30 (1897). Radiant sun. J-V N28; FR. 296.52. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$50.-75.)  
 323 No lot.

### JERUSALEM GOLD

- 324 **Baldwin I and II.** Crusader Kings. 1101-1131. Saracenic Bezant n. d. Pseudo-cupfic legend both sides. FR. 296.1. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$175.-200.)

### NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES GOLD

See also under ATJEH 296

- 325 Gold doit 1792 V.O.C./United East India Company, struck at Utrecht mint. Scholten 350. FR.-. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-125.)

### PHILIPPINES GOLD

- 326 **Isabella II.** 4 Pesos 1861, head l. Rev: Arms. FR. 1 (\$125). V. F. Now getting rare. (\$60.-80.)  
 327 2 Pesos 1868 same type. FR. 2 (\$100). V. F. (\$50.-70.)

### SIAM GOLD

- 328 **Mongkut.** 1851-1868. 4 Ticals n. d. (1861). Crown between umbrella. Rev: Elephant. FR. 343.16 (\$200). Fine. **PHOTO** (\$150.-175.)

### SYRIA GOLD

- 329 **Damascus. Omayyad Caliphs** 660-750 A.D. Dinar, Arab inscr. each side. Dated. FR. 5 (\$50). V. F. (\$40.-60.)

### TIBET GOLD

- 330 ½ Show or 5 Fen struck in gold, dated in Chinese and Tibetan 58th year of Chien Lung, **1793.** Legends both sides. Compare Kann 1460. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$150.-250.)



## VIET NAM GOLD

- 331 **Former Annam, Tu Duc Era**, 1847-1883. Gold Thong Bao. Four Chinese characters around square center hole. Schr. 406; FR. 29.61 as ¼ Piastre. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$250-350.)
- 332 Gold Phi long. 2 dragons around square hole. Rev: 4 characters. Schr. 347; FR.-. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$375.-575.)
- 333 **Kim Thanh**. Abt. 1890. Pure gold coolie or plantation payment in the turbulent years when the French did not send enough gold coins for the need of the country. SAIGON, HANOI also used in connection with Hongkong and Phompenh (Cambodia) bankers. Extr. rare and of great actual interest, rectangular, 40x97 mm., E. F., in plastic holder. **PHOTO** (\$350-550.)
- 334 **Thank Thai** 1889-1905. ¼ Piastre n.d. Four Chinese characters. Rev: Symbols. Square hole in center. FR. 77 (\$250). F./V. F. **PHOTO** (\$160-225.)

## AUSTRALIA GOLD

- 335 £1 1909 P(erth). FR. 33.34 (\$25). V. F. (\$20.-30.)

## EUROPE GOLD

### ALBANIA

- 336 **King Zog**. 20 Francs 1927 V (Venice Mint). FR. 6 (\$60). Unc. (\$50.-75.)
- 337 100 Francs 1927. Bust l. one star. Rev: Chariot **PROVA** above. FR. 26.1 (\$400) abt. unc. (A similar coin without PROVA sold in May sale for \$275). **PHOTO** (\$250.-350.)
- 338 100 Francs 1927 with 1 star but without PROVA. V. F./E. F. (\$150.-200.)
- 339 100 Francs 1927 with 2 stars. V. F./E. F. (\$150.-200.)
- 340 Commem. 100 Francs 1938 on 10th year of his rule. Bare head r. Rev: Coat of arms. FR. 15 (\$500) proof. Some hairlines. (\$350.-450.)
- 341 100 Francs 1938 in his wedding. Bare head r. Rev: Arms and date 27.IV. 1938. FR. 13 (\$500). E. F. (Similar piece in auction May 1966 brought \$210). (\$200.-250.)

### ARMENIA

- 342 **Marcus Aurelius**, Roman Emperor. 161-180 A.D. Aureus, struck A.D. 164 in Rome. ANTONINVS AVG ARMENIACVS. Laureate bust r. Rev: Victory attaching shield with inscr. VIC AVG on a palm tree. Coh. 466. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$325.-400.)
- 343 **Lewon I**. 1187-1199. Gold Tram. King seated on lion-throne, facing. Rev: Patriarchal cross between two lions rampant. Modern issue. Since there are only 10 genuine gold Armenian royal coins known, these issues are the only available to complete the Armenian series. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$150.-250.)

### BELGIUM

- 344 **Leopold I**. 20 Francs 1865(2), 1878(1). FR. 7, 8 (\$92.50). V. F. 3 pcs. (\$60.-70.)
- 345 **Albert**. 20 Francs 1914. Uniformed bust l. Rev: Arms. French inscr. FR. 12, (\$60). E. F. (\$35.-50.)

## Brabant, Flanders

- 346 **Jeanne & Wenceslas** 1355-1383. Gold Peter, n. d. struck in Louvain. Bust of Peter behind shield. Rev: Floriated cross in 8 ornaments. FR. 21 (\$250), Delm. 45. E. F. (Brought \$250 in Amsterdam 1966 sale). **PHOTO** (\$200.-275.)
- 347 **Philip le Bon.** 1430-67. Cavalier d'or (gold rider). Ruler on horse. Rev: Flor. cross. FR. 42 (\$200), Delm. 63. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-200)
- 348 **Philippe le Beau (III)** 1444-1506. Gold Florin n. d. St. Philip with shield, Antwerp. Rev: Flor. cross. FR. 57 (\$350), Delm. 86, GH115-1B. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$175.-250.)
- 349 **Charles V.** 1518-55. Couronne d'or 1546 A. Arms. Rev: Floriated cross. Delm. 102. Not in FR. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$175.-200.)
- 350 **Philip II.** Real d'or 1555-98 Antwerp. Crowned bust r. Rev: Arms. Delm. 109, FR. 52.67 (\$200), GH 206-1A. Although portrait and arms are sharp, the coin is creased (German: verbogen) and therefore we estimate only. (In Amsterdam sale brought \$200). **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)
- 351  $\frac{1}{2}$  Real d'or but **bare bust** (not crowned) Antwerp. FR. 68 var. (\$175). V. G. and H 207-1B, Delm. 113. E. F. (In Amsterdam sale brought \$115). **PHOTO** (\$85.-135.)
- 352 **Albert & Isabella.** 1584-1585. Double Albertin 1600. Arms. Rev: Crossed Burgundy staffs with crown and golden fleece. Antwerp. V. G. & Hoc 284-1 Delm: 145, FR. 77 (\$175). E. F. superb specimen. (In Amsterdam sale brought \$140). **PHOTO** (\$125.-175.)
- 353 **Philippe IV of Spain.** Lion d'or 1655. Brussels. Crowned lion standing. Rev: Arms. Delm. 179, FR. 86 (\$175). VG & H 325-3. V. F. sharp specimen. **PHOTO** (\$125.-175.)
- 
- 354 **Charles II of Spain.** Double souverain d'or 1692 Brussels mint. Crowned long haired bust r. Rev: Arms. FR. 89 (\$450), Delm. 192, VG & H 344-2B. (Brought in Amsterdam April 1966 sale in same condition 4887 gulden or abt. \$1500). V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (\$1000.-2000.)
- 
- 355 **Mary Teresa of Austria.** Souverain d'or 1752 mm hand (Antwerp). Bust with long hair and low décolleté r. Rev: Arms. FR. 38.276 (\$90). Unc. gem. Delm. 211. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 356 Double souverain d'or 1762. Crowned bust with short hairdo and low décolleté, mm head (Brussels). FR. 38.275 (\$150), Delm. 215. (Brought \$150 in Amsterdam 1966). V. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-250.)
- 357 **FLANDERS. Philippe le Bon** 1439-67. Large lion d'or. Lion seated. Rev: Arms on cross. FR. 55.118 (\$225), VG & H 3-2, Delm. 489. E. F. (Brought \$225 in Amsterdam 1966 sale). **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)
- 358 **Philippe le Beau (III)** 1482-1506. Gold Florin St. Philip with shield. Rev: Floriated cross. FR. 128 (\$150), Delm. 510. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-250.)

## Tournai

- 359 **Albert & Isabella.** Double Albertin 1600 of the same type as in Brabant. FR. 53.77 (\$225) but the entire country not listed in FR. Arms. Rev: Crossed staffs. VG & H 284-7A, Delm. 437. E. F. (Brought \$125 in Amsterdam 1966 sale). **PHOTO** (\$100.-200.)
- 360 Another beautiful double Albertin 1602. Delm. 437. E. F. (\$100.-200.)
- 361 **Philippe IV of Spain.** Double Souverain d'or 1647. Bust r. Crowned. Rev: Arms, of the same type as Brabant FR. 53.85 (\$400), Delm. 447, GH 324-9B. (Brought \$300 in Amsterdam 1966 sale). V. F. ++ **PHOTO** (\$250.-350.)



- 362 Lion d'or 1656. Standing lion. Rev: Arms. Same type as Brabant FR 53.86 (\$175) but country not listed in FR. VG & H 325-9, Delm. 448 V. F. ++ PHOTO (\$150.-200.)

### BESANCON-CITY

- 363 **Charles V.** Double Pistole 1638. Laureate head l. Rev: City arms on breast of imperial eagle. FR. 105.408 (\$1200). **Excessively** rare. Fine, repaired cracked planchet. PHOTO (\$300-350.)

### BULGARIA

- 364 Ferdinand. 100 Leva 1894. Bust l. Rev: Arms. FR. 2 (\$600). V. F. (\$300.-400.)  
 365 Another 100 Leva 1894. V. F. ++ PHOTO (\$350.-450.)

### COURLAND

- 366 **Peter Biron** 1769-1795. Ducat 1780. Head r. Rev: Polish and Lithuanian shields below crown. FR. 75.4, H-Cz. 3409. Very rare. V. F. PHOTO (\$300. 350.)

### CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- 367 Ducat 1923 St. Wenceslas. Rev: Shield. FR. 2 (\$30), E. F. but some tarnish. (\$25.-40.)  
 368 2 duçats 1928. Comm. 10 Year Republic. Saint. Rev: Arms. FR. 7 (\$75).  
 Unc. (\$60.-70.)  
 369 Another 2 Ducats 1928. V. F./E. F. (\$50.-80.)  
 370 Large 10 Ducats 1929, St. Wenceslas on horse. Rev: Shield, FR. 4 (\$275), one of the largest European gold coins. Unc. some tarnish. PHOTO (\$250.-350.)  
 371 2 Ducats 1930, St. Wenceslas. Rev: Shield. FR. 1 (\$60). Unc. (\$50.-100.)  
 372 Large 5 Ducats 1934, same type as 10 Ducats. FR. 5 (\$150). Unc. (\$100.-200.)

### FINLAND

- 373 Republic. 200 Markkaa 1926. Lion. Rev: 200. FR. 91.3 (\$250). Unc. (\$150.-250.)

### FRANCE

- 374 **John the Good.** 1350-1364. Mouton d'or. Pascallamb. Rev: Cross fleury within treasures. FR. 93.29 (\$325), Laf. 294. E. F. PHOTO (\$300-350.)  
 375 Mouton d'or. Slight dies variety of the above. E. F. PHOTO (\$300.-350.)  
 376 Another mouton d'or. (Laf. 294 variety). FR. 29 (\$325). V. F. Rare. (\$300.-350.)  
 377 **Charles VI.** 1380-1422. Ecu d'or. Crowned arms. Rev: Cross fleury within quatrefoil; coronets around. Saltires in legend. Laf. 378, FR. 93.40. E. F. PHOTO (\$200.-250.)  
 378 Similar Ecu d'or, but point within shield. E. F./V. F. PHOTO (\$175.-200.)  
 379 **Louis XI.** 1461-1483. Ecu à la Couronne. Arms between two crowned lilies. Rev: Crowns in angles of cross fleury. All in quatrefoil. Ciani 741, Laf. 524. FR. 94.60. Fine. PHOTO (\$125.-150.)  
 380 **Francis I.** 1515-1547. Ecu d'or au soleil. Bayonne mint. Sun above crowned arms. Rev: Lilies and F's in angles of cross fleury. FR. 96.93, Laf. 639, Ciani 1073. V. F. PHOTO (\$125.-150.)  
 381 **Louis XIV.** 1643-1715. Louis d'or aux 8 L et aux insignes 1701. Clermont mint. Head r. Rev: Eight L's over crossed scepters. Struck on older Louis d'or. trace of older inscr. FR. 99.182, Ciani 1804. E. F. PHOTO (\$200.-250.)



- 382 Louis à la mèche longue 1652, Paris. Child head with long curl. Rev: Eight L's in cross-form. FR. 99.166 (\$300), Ciani 1787. Almost V. F. **PHOTO** (\$250.-300.)
- 383 Louis d'or aux lunettes 1739 Q, Perpignan mint. Draped bust l. Rev: Shields of France and Navarre below crown. Ciani 2085, FR. 100, 205. Almost V. F. **PHOTO** (\$250.-300.)
- 384 **Louis XVI.** 1774-1793. Louis d'or 1786 K. Bordeaux. Head l. Rev: Shields of France and Navarre below crown. Ciani 2183, FR. 100.220. Fine/V. F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-90.)
- 385 Double Louis d'or 1786-A. Paris. Similar type. Ciani 2182, FR. 100.219. V. G. 68. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$175.-200.)
- 386 **Napoleon** as Consul. 40 Francs An XI (1802-1803) with REPUBLIQUE. FR. 224 (\$125). 226,115 struck. V. F. (\$75.-150.)
- 387 20 Francs year 12A, title PREMIER CONSUL. Rev: REPUBLIQUE. FR. 225 (\$75), V. G. 1244, V. F.++ (\$50.-75.)
- 388 20 Francs year 12A, title EMPEREUR. Rev: REPUBLIQUE. V. G. 1253, FR. 231 (\$50). Only 428,143 struck. E. F. (\$50.-75.)
- 389 40 Francs An 13A (1804-1805), title EMPEREUR Rev: REPUBLIQUE. FR. 226 (\$100), V. G. 1267. Only 251,707 struck. V. F. (\$75.-125.)
- 390 40 Francs 1807 A, same type. V. G. 1876, FR. 226 (\$100). Type with plain bare head. Only 17,000 struck for both types plain and laureate. V. F. Very rare. (\$100.-200.)
- 391 40 Francs 1811 A. Laur. head title EMPEREUR. Rev: EMPIRE. FR. 248 (\$100), V. G. 2296. V. F. (\$75.-125.)
- 392 40 Francs 1812 A. Title "emperor". Rev: EMPIRE. FR. 248 (\$100), V. G. 2302, 692,625 struck. V. F. (\$75.-125.)
- 393 20 Francs 1812 A, same type. FR. 254 (\$40), V. G. 2303. V. F. (\$35.-50.)
- 394 **Louis XVIII** in exile with French government in London during Napoleon's short return from Elba. 20 Francs 1815 R (London mint). FR. 271 (\$200), V. G. 2436. V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-200.)
- 395 20 Francs 1815 A. FR. 265 (\$35), V. G. 2438. Unc. (\$50.-60.)
- 395A 20 francs 1818 W. Fr. 282 (\$30), Fine+. (\$20.-25.)
- 396 **Louis Philippe.** 40 Francs 1833 A. FR. 297 (\$85), V. G. 2833. 221,449 struck. V. F. (\$75.-125.)
- 397 20 Francs 1839 A. FR. 300 (\$35), V. G. 2889. V. F. (\$35.-50.)
- 398 **Napoleon III.** 20 Francs 1854 A. V. G. 3374, FR. 310 (\$25). V. F.+ (\$20.-25.)
- 399 50 Francs 1857 A. Bust r. Rev: Arms. FR. 308 (\$100), V. G. 3483. (319,501 struck). V. F./E. F. (\$75.-150.)
- 400 100 Francs 1859 A. Same type FR. 306 (\$175), V. G. 3536. F. (\$75.-90.)
- 401 20 Francs 1857 A, 10 Francs 1859 A, 1866 BB. FR. 310, 313, 324 (\$57.50). E. F./V. F. 3 pcs. (\$35.-50.)
- 402 5 Francs 1866 A. FR. 325 (\$25). V. F. (\$15.-25.)
- 403 **Republic.** 100 Francs 1882 A. Angel writing. Rev: Value and date. FR. 327 (\$150), V. G. 3985. 37,420 struck. V. F. (\$150.-200.)
- 404 20 Francs Set. Lot of 11 diff. dates (1874, 76, 77, 78, 79, 86, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96) angel type. FR. 330 (the 94 date is scarce, only 420,000 struck). V. F. with letter. FR. value \$220. 11 pcs. (\$165.-225.)
- 405 Complete set of 20 Francs, pieces of the Rooster, type 1901-1914 with all 14 dates present, many in **unc.** condition. FR. 336 (\$280). (\$225.-325.)
- 406 The rare 50 Francs 1904 A, only 20,000 struck. FR. 328 (\$175 for type), V. G. 4509. Abt. unc. Rare beautiful coin. (\$250.-350.)

## GERMANIC LANDS

### HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE

- 407 **Archduke Charles** 1564-90. Ducat 1588. Klagenfurt. Standing ruler. Rev: Arms. FR. 34.32 (\$125), Cejnek 30. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)

- 408 **Ferdinand II.** 1619-1632. Double Ducat 1632 for **Bohemia**, Prague mint. Mint-master Schuster. Armored ruler standing r. betw. arms of Bohemia and Hungary. Rev: Imperial eagle. Not in Donebauer, Horsky 1749, FR. 60 39 V. F. **PHOTO** (\$300-400.)
- 409 **Charles VI.** 1711-1740. Coronation 2 Ducats 1711. Frankfort mint. Armored bust r. Rev: Crown, scepter, sword and orb on altar. FR. 144 1011, E. F. **PHOTO** (\$250-300.)
- 410 **Maria Theresa.** Double souverain d'or 1749 for the **Lowlands**. Struck in Antwerp. Bust r. FR. 38.273 (\$150), Delm. 208. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$150-250.)
- 411 Souverain d'or 1750 Antwerp. Bust r. FR. 276 (\$90). V. F./E. F. (\$90-150.)
- 
- 412 5 Ducats 1777 Vienna. Veiled bust. Rev: Crowned double eagle 1C FA and O below. FR. 38.262 (\$650), small hole plugged, hardly visible. **PHOTO** (\$375.-475.)
- 

## AUSTRIA — HUNGARY

- 413 **Ferdinand I.** Ducat 1848 for **Hungary**. Standing emperor. Rev: Madonna. FR. 229.83 (\$100). **PHOTO** (\$60.-100.)
- 414 **Francis Joseph.** Ducat 1854 A. Young laur. head. FR. 388 (\$50). F./V. F. (\$25.-35.)
- 415 Ducat 1864 A. Laur. head, 2nd type with small side whiskers. FR. 393 (\$35). V. F. (\$30-40.)
- 416 Miscellaneous lot of 20 Kronen 4 pieces; 4 Florins or 10 Francs 11 pcs.; 8 Florin or 20 Francs 1 pc.; 10 Kr. 1 pc.; Ducats 3 pcs. Several dates. Mostly unc. (20 pcs.). Left over from the old "Golden Sale" Collec. because none of these pieces are particularly rare. FR. 421, 425(\$130), 420(\$275), 419(\$30), 428(\$15), 401(\$30). Total value \$480. (\$300.-350.)
- 417 4 Ducats 1900. FR. 385 (\$150). Scarce date. E. F. (\$100.-150.)
- 418 100 Kr. 1915 not the restrike. FR. 424 (\$175) proof surface, hairlines. (The difference between an original and restrike is in the brilliancy but the originals do not sell very high except in earlier dates). (\$50.-75.)
- 419 Another 100 Kr. 1915. Brill. unc. (not proof as restriks are). (\$50.-60.)
- 420 4 Ducats 1915 unc. (only the proofs are restrike). FR. 385. (\$30.-35.)
- 421 20 Kr. 1915, original unc. (not proof!). FR. 425 (\$35) (\$25.-35.)
- 422 Ducat 1915 unc. (not the proof restrike). (\$10.-20.)
- 423 **Republic.** 100 Schilling 1931. Value. Rev: Eagle. FR. 435 (\$85) proof, many hairlines and scratches in field. (\$50.-75.)

## HUNGARY

- 424 **Mary Teresa.** 2 Ducats 1765 KB (Kremnitz). Standing empress. Rev: Madonna. FR. 228.73 (\$175). Brill. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$125.-175.)
- 425 **Ferdinand I.** 1835-1848. Ducat 1848. Standing Emperor. Latin legends. FR. 229.82 (\$75). E. F. (\$50.-75.)
- 426 20 Francs, 8 Florins 1871 Gyf mint. Laur. head. Rev: Arms. FR. 88 (\$35). V. F. (\$25.-35.)
- 427 **Francis Joseph.** 100 Kronen 1907 on the 40th year reign. Head r. Rev: Coronation scene. FR. 229.95 (\$275). Proof edges, matt center. Very attractive coin. (\$200.-300.)
- 428 Another 100 gold Kronen 1907 with the silver 5 Kronen 1907, making a complete set. 2 pcs. (\$215.-315.)
- 429 100 Kronen 1908. Standing emperor. Rev: Arms. FR. 91 (\$300). E. F., rare. (\$200.-300.)
- 430 10 Kronen 1910. Ruler standing. FR. 94 (\$20). V. F. (\$10.-20.)



## GERMANY REICHSGOLD

### Prussia

- 431 **William II.** 20 Marks 1889 A, small eagle on the rev. FR. 82 (\$75), J. 250. E. F. (\$50.-80.)  
432 20 Marks 1914. Military bust. FR. 85 (\$40), J. 253. E. F. (\$35.-55.)

### Republic

- 433 Large 100 Mark size commem. "Gedenkmunze" 1528-1928, Albert Durer. Beautifully designed bust by Goetz I. Rev: Allegorical presentation. Brill. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)  
434 100 Mark size commemorative "Gedenkmunze" on Hindenburg's birthday 1847-1927. Head r. Rev: His arms helmeted. A similar silver coin was struck with denomination 5 Mark. Proof. In plastic holder. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)  
435 Another 100 Mark size gold commem. of Hindenburg 1927. Proof in plastic holder. (\$200.-300.)

### 3rd Reich

- 436 **HITLER.** 20 mark size pattern commem. issue 1933 on the establishment of the 3rd Reich. It may have been meant to strike this as a pattern for a regular gold coin as the article in "Coin World" showed a few regular patterns were made. Head l. Rev: Eagle, 23 mm. 6½ gr. Berlin mint. Unc. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$300.-400.)

## GERMAN LANDS & CITIES

- 437 **ANHALT-BERNBURG.** Alexius Frederick Christian 1796-1834. Gold 5 Taler or Pistole 1796. Bust l. with Russian St. Andrew order. Rev: Arms. FR. 116.154 (\$175). Craig 56. Abt. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)  
438 **BAVARIA. Maximilian I.** 1598-1651. 5 Ducats 1640. Elector standing at table. Rev: View of Munich. FR. 122.304. Fine. **PHOTO** (\$250.-300.)  
439 **Maximilian Emanuel.** 1679-1726. Maximilian d'or 1723. Bust r. star below. Rev: Madonna reclining on arms. FR. 123.328. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)  
439A **BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL. Charles II.** 10 Taler 1829. Withdrawn. —  
440 **William** 1831-1864. Gold 10 Talers 1834. Wildman support arms. Rev: Value; Roman I in date. Jaeger 324F, Rudolf 904; FR. 137,797 (\$300). Abt. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$200.-250.)  
441 **COLOGNE.** Gold bracteate n. d. (17th century). Uniface Heller struck in gold as a presentation piece. City arms. Noss has known 3 specimens all of different design than this piece. Probably unpubl. Ex. rare. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$150.-175.)  
442 **Dietrich II.** Count of Moers 1414-63. Gold Florin struck at Riel. St. Peter stdg. Rev: Shields of Moers, etc. FR. 138.846 (\$150), Noss 317. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-125.)  
443 **Herman of Hesse** 1480-1508. Gold Florin. Bonn. St. Peter seated on shield wit hreg. and book. Rev: Cross on shield. FR. 138.853 (\$150), Noss 466. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-150.)  
444 **HANOVER. Ernst August.** 1837-1851. 5 Taler 1848 B. Head r. Rev: Arms. FR. 1169 (\$150). V. F. + (\$100.-150.)  
445 **George V.** 2½ Taler 1855 B. Bust l. Rev: Shield. FR. 149.1175 (\$175). V. F. + (\$100.-200.)



- 446 **LOEWENSTEIN-WERTHEIM-WIRNEBURG. John Louis Wolrad.** 1730-1790. Ducat 1768. Armored bust r. Rev: Arms. FR. 157.1430. Craig 37. Unc. PHOTO (\$200.-250.)
- 447 **LUNEBURG CITY.** Gold Florin no date 1440-1493 issued in name of Emperor Fred. III. St. John. Rev: Orb in trefoil. Knyph 5036, Koehl 2967, FR. 159.1468 (\$200). PHOTO (\$100.-200.)
- 448 **NUREMBERG.** 5 Ducats 1698 commem. the Peace of Rijswijck. City-view. Rev: Peace-goddess stdg. on pedestal, at her feet two cherubs with city shields. Kellner 185, not in FR. VF, trace of loop removed. PHOTO (\$450.-500.)
- 449 **OSTFRIESLAND (East Frisia). Edward I.** 1491-1528. Gold Florin St. John. Rev: Orb. FR. 140.912 (\$150). V. F. PHOTO (\$75.-150.)
- 450 **REGENSBURG (Ratisbon).** Double Ducat n. d. (1745-1765). City view. Rev: Bust of Emperor Francis I. FR. 185.2331 (\$250). Very good, loop removed. (\$75.-100.)
- 451 **SAXONY. John George I.** 1611-1656. Double Ducat 1630 commem. centenary of Augsburg Confession. Bust of John George. Rev: Bust of John the Steadfast. FR. 187.2444 (\$200), V. F., loop removed. (\$150.-175.)
- 452 Similar Double Ducat 1630 but E. F. PHOTO (\$275.-300.)
- 453 **Frederick August III.** 1763-1827. 5 Taler 1779, mm IEC. Head r. Rev: Two shields below electoral cap. FR. 190.2569, Craig 148. Fine/V. F. PHOTO (\$75.-100.)
- 454 **SILESIA. LIEGNITZ-BRIEG. George, Louis and Christian.** 1639-1663. Double Ducat 1659. Three busts facing. Rev: Arms with crested helmet. FR. 199.2863. V. F., tooled in fields, loop removed. PHOTO (\$150.-175.)
- 455 Ducat 1658. Similar type like double ducat above. FR. 199.2864. Abt. unc. slightly bent. PHOTO
- 456 **WURTTENBERG. William I.** 1816-1864. Ducat 1841. Head l. no initials of artist. Rev: Lion and stag support arms. Jaeger 73b, FR. 209.3254. Brill. abt. unc. PHOTO (\$120.-150.)
- 456A Ducat 1840 same type fine, edge nick. (\$40.-50.)
- 457 **WURZBURG. Christopher Francis of Hutten.** 1724-1729. Double Ducat n. d. Bust r. Rev: St. Christopher carrying little Jesus. FR. 211.3319 (\$200). rare. Fine. PHOTO (\$125.-150.)

#### GREAT BRITAIN GOLD

- 458 **Henry VI.** 1422-1471. Noble. King in ship. Rev: Cross fleury. FR. 214.25 (\$250). Fine. PHOTO (\$150.-175.)
- 459 **Henry VIII.** 1509-47. Gold angel mm. pheon, tower mint. St. Michael slaying dragon. Rev: Cross and arms on ship. FR. 216.49 (\$100) V. F. (One of the most popular coins among collectors and one of the real angels!) (\$100.-200.)
- 460 **James I.** 1603-1625. Second coinage (1604-1619) unite. Second bust r. Rev: Arms. Legends start with lis. Red gold. Spink 2083, FR. 218.101. V. F. PHOTO (\$150.-175.)
- 461 Ryal. Unite. Fifth bust. Legends start with plain cross. Spink 2085, FR. 218.10. E. F. PHOTO (\$175.-200.)
- 462 **Third Coinage** 1619-1625. ½ Ryal. Half laurel. Fourth bust. Legends start with lis. Spink 2116, FR. 218.106. E. F. PHOTO (\$100.-125.)
- 463 **Anne.** 1702-1714. Guinea 1714. No symbol. FR. 220.185. Nice Fine/V. F. PHOTO (\$100.-125.)
- 464 **George III.** ⅓ guinea 1802. Laur. head. Rev: Crown, date below. FR. 225 (\$20). V. F. PHOTO (\$15.-25.)
- 465 **Victoria.** £½ 1872. Young head l. Rev: Arms. FR. 246 (\$20). V. F. (\$15.-25.)
- 466 £1 1874 young head. Rev: St. George and dragon. FR. 247 (\$30). V. F. (\$25.-35.)
- 467 £1 1880 same type. V. F. (\$25.-35.)
- 468 £5 1893, veiled bust l. Rev: St. Geo. & dragon. FR. 252 (\$375). Proof, but hairlines, some small scratches from too much handling. (\$300.-500.)
- 469 £2 1893 same type. FR. 253 (\$150). E. F. (\$150.-250.)
- 470 £½ 1899 same type. FR. 255 (\$15). V. F. (\$10.-20.)

- 471 **Edward VII.** £5 1902. Head r. Rev: St. George & dragon. FR. 256 (\$300).  
V. F. (\$300.-400.)
- 472 £2 1902, FR. 257 (\$150). V. F. (\$150.-250.)
- 473 **George V.** £½ 1911. Brill. proof. (\$75.-125.)
- 474 £1 1914. FR. 262 (\$25). Unc. (\$15.-25.)
- 475 £½ 1912. FR. 263 (\$15). E. F. (\$10.-20.)
- 476 £1 1925. E. F. (\$15.-25.)
- 477 Miscellaneous lot of 4 Sovereigns or pounds, 2 diff. dates. Unc. (\$60.-80.)

## GREECE

- 478 **Otto 1831-63 of Bavaria.** 20 Drachmae 1833. Young head. Rev: Arms. FR. 1  
(\$125). V. F. (\$60.-100.)
- 479 The 20 Drachmae 1833, brill. unc. Very rare. (\$150.-250.)

- 
- 480 **George I.** 1863-1913. 20 Drachmae 1869. Bust r. Rev: Arms. Type of FR. 6  
(1876 date) milled edge. Perf. brill. proof. OF THE GREATEST RARITY.  
Only a few pieces struck. **PHOTO** (\$750.-1000.)
- 481 The matching 5 Drachmae 1869 E, perf. brill. proof. OF THE GREATEST  
RARITY. (In Schulman Bulletin I 1964 Mac Comas mentions that there are  
only 2 1869 issues with E for ESSAI, few known). **PHOTO** (\$500.-750.)
- 

- 482 20 Drachmae 1876. FR. 6 (\$150). V. F. ++ (\$75.-125.)
- 483 10 Drachmae 1876. FR. 7 (\$150). Unc. (\$100.-150.)
- 484 The much rare 5 Drachmae 1876. FR. 8 (\$150). E. F. (\$100.-150.)
- 485 **Crusadors. Achaia. Robert of Anjou.** 1346-1364. Ducat of Venetian type  
struck in **white gold** in Chiarenza. Gamberini 344. Very rare in pure white  
gold. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)

## HUNGARY GOLD

See also lots 413 and following; 424-430.

- 486 **Sigismund** 1386-1437. Gold Gulden n.d. Quartered shield, Hungary and  
Bohemia. Rev: St. Ladislav stdg. Type Rethy 119a, FR. 227.6 (\$125). V. F.  
**PHOTO** (\$75.-90.)
- 487 **Albert.** 1438-1449. Gold gulden n.d. Quartered shield: Hungary and Bohemia.  
Rev: St. Ladislav stdg. Type Rethy 131, FR. 227.7 (\$125). E. F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-90.)
- 488 **Ladislav V. Posthumous.** 1452-1457. Gold gulden n.d. Quartered shield:  
Hungary, Bohemia, Austria and Moravia. Rev: St. Ladislav stdg. Type  
Rethy 171, FR. 227.10 (\$125). Abt. Unc. (\$80.-125.)
- 489 **Maria Theresa.** 1740-1780. Double Ducat 1765, Kremnitz. Queen stdg. r. Rev:  
Madonna. FR. 229.75. E. F. **PHOTO** (See also Austria). (\$100.-150.)

## Transylvania

- 490 **Charles VI.** 1711-1740. Ducat 1727 for **Transylvania.** Bust r. Rev: Imperial  
eagle. FR. 37.230, Resch. 38. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)

## ITALY GOLD

### *Kings of Italy*

- 491 **Napoleon.** 40 Lire 1808 M(ilan). Head l. Rev: Coat of arms. FR. 248.5 (\$80).  
Edge not as high relief. V. F. (\$60.-90.)



492	40 Lire 1808 M(ilan) as before. Edge in high relief. V. F.	(\$60.-90.)
493	40 Lire 1811 M(ilan). V. G. 1359. FR. 5. E. F.	(\$60.-100.)
494	20 Lire 1813 M(ilan). FR. 7 (\$70). V. G. 1383. V. F.	(\$50.-80.)
495	40 Lire 1813 M(ilan). Same type. V. G. 1383. V. F.	(\$60.-100.)
496	40 Lire 1814 (Milan) as before. V. F.	(\$60.-100.)

### Savoy-Sardinia

497	<b>Charles Emanuel II.</b> under Regency 1638-1648. 4 Scudi d'oro 1641/1642. Veiled bust of the Queen, united with infant bust r. Rev: Crowned arms. Hybrid striking. 1641 below bust on obv., 1642 in legend on rev. Not in N.I.C. or FR. 286.1083. Excessively rare. May be unpublished. Fine. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$1000.-1500.)
498	<b>Charles Emanuel IV.</b> 1796-1802. Doppia 1800. Head l. Rev: Eagle. FR. 287.1126 (\$500). Fine, very rare. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$350.-400.)
499	<b>Charles Felix.</b> 80 Lire 1827 Anchor (Genoa). Head l. Rev: Arms. FR. 287.1133 (\$200). V. F. +	(\$150.-200.)
500	<b>Charles Albert.</b> 20 Lire 1832 Turin. FR. 1142 (\$50). Fine.	(\$20.-30.)
501	100 Lire 1834 eagle (Turin). Head l. Rev: Arms. FR. 1138 (\$225). V. F.	(\$150.-200.)
502	<b>Umberto I.</b> 20 Lire 1882, head l. Rev: Arms. FR. 21 (\$25). E. F.	(\$15.-25.)
503	<b>Victor Emmanuel III.</b> Commem. 100 Lire 1923 on the first year of the Fascist march on Rome. Head. Rev: Fasces. FR. 30 (\$300). <b>Unc.</b> matt.	(\$200.-300.)
504	20 Lire 1923, same type. FR. 31 (\$75). V. F.	(\$50.-75.)
505	100 Lire 1931. Head l. Rev: "Italia" on prow of ship. FR. 33 (\$80) <b>Unc.</b>	(\$75.-125.)
506	50 Lire 1931. FR. 34 (\$65). E. F.	(\$50.-100.)
507	<b>MEDALS.</b> Large medal issued by a medal company on the 10th anniv. of the Fascist Revolution. Helmeted head. Rev: Fasces with lion & axe. Size of 100 Lire pieces. 36½ grams, milled edge. E. F.	(\$75.-100.)
508	Medal on the olympic games in Rome. Youth with flame coming from Marathon. Rev: Wolf on top of olympic device. Size of U. S. \$10. German inscr. Proof.	(\$45.-50.)

### Venice

509	<b>Andrew Dandolo.</b> 1343-1354. Ducat. Doge kneeling before St. Mark. Rev: Christ within stars. FR. 291.1221. V. F. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$45.-55.)
510	<b>Francis Foscari.</b> 1423-1547. Ducat of usual type. FR. 291.1232. V. F.	(\$40.-55.)
511	Ducat, variety of the above. V. F.	(\$40.-55.)
512	<b>John Corner II.</b> 1709-1722. Ducat of Zecchino of usual type, but Baroque design. FR. 292. 1372. V. F. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$40.-50.)
513	<b>Alois Mocenigo IV.</b> 1763-1778. Zecchino of usual type. FR. 293.1421. V. F.	(\$40.-50.)
514	<b>Louis Manin.</b> 1789-1797. The last Doge. Zeccino of usual type. FR. 293.1445. Abt. <b>Unc.</b>	(\$50.-60.)

### Florence

515	Florin n. d. (13-14th century) St. John stdg. Rev: Lily. Early issue without mint master's mark. FR. 258.275. Abt. <b>Unc.</b> <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$80.-125.)
-----	---	--------------

### Piacenza

516	<b>Ranuccio Farnese I.</b> 1592-1922. Double Doppia 1619 Roman bust l. Rev: She wolf standing, three crowned lilies in background. FR. 279.907. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$400.-500.)
-----	--	---------------



## Parma

- 516A **Marie Louise** (wife of Napoleon). 40 Lire 1815. Head l. Rev: Arms. FR.  
280 933 (\$125). F./V. F. (\$50.-90.)

## Papal States

- 517 **Pius VI.** 1774-1799. Zecchino A. II, 1776. Arms of the Pontiff. Rev: Ecclesia seated in clouds. FR. 394.243 (\$100), Craig 93. V. F.+ **PHOTO** (\$85.-100.)
- 518 **Pius VII.** 1800-1823. Doppia A.XVIII. Rome. Arms of the Pontiff. Rev: St. Peter seated. Fr. 394.248, Pagani 102. V. F.+ **PHOTO** (\$85.-125.)
- 519 **Pius IX.** 2½ Scudi 1858, year XII. Rome. Bust l. Rev: Value. Not in CNI. FR. 395.273 (\$100), Seraf. 30.31, Pag. 365A. Rare. F./V. F. The 1858 year 13 is commoner. (\$60.-80.)
- 520 Another 2½ Scudi 1858, year XII. Abt. unc. (\$100.-150.)
- 521 20 Lire 1869 Rome. FR. 395.1280 (\$75). V. F. (\$75.-100.)
- 522 **Pius XI.** 100 Lire 1933/34 on the Holy year, showing both dates. FR. 395.284 (\$150). Unc. (\$75.-125.)
- 523 **Pius XII.** Originally cased set 1939, 100 Lire and 8 minor coins. FR. 395.286 (\$250). Unc. (\$200.-250.)
- 524 100 Lire 1940. Bust. Rev: Christ stdg. FR. 286 (\$250). 2000 pcs. struck. Unc. (\$100.-200.)
- 525 Set of 100 Lire 1942 and 8 minor coins in original case of issue. FR. 395.287 (\$400). 2000 sets struck Italian catal. 250,000 Lire. Brill. unc. (\$300.-400.)
- 526 Set of 100 Lire and 8 minor coins 1943 in the original case of issue. Very rare, only 1000 pcs. struck, 250,000 Lire in Italian catal. Brill. unc. (\$400.-450.)
- 527 Originally encased set 1946. 100 Lire and 8 minor coins, catal. 400,000 Lire in Italy (over \$1000). Only 1000 sets struck. FR. 287 (\$400). Unc. (\$350.-500.)
- 528 Another 1946 set in original case. Brill. Unc. (\$350.-500.)
- 529 100 Lire 1947 and 4 minor coins. Only 1000 struck in original cardboard holder. Italian catal. lists 205,000 Lire. FR. 287 (\$400). Unc. (\$200.-300.)
- 530 100 Lire 1948 and 4 minor coins in original cardboard holder, 5000 struck. In Italian cat. listed at 120,000 Lire. FR. 288 (\$150). Unc. (\$100.-150.)
- 531 100 Lire 1949 and 4 minor coins. Only 1000 struck. In original cardboard holder. Catalogs 200,000 Lire in Italy. FR. 288 (\$150). Unc. (\$150.-1250.)
- 532 100 Lire 1950 and 4 minor coins. Holy year commem. in original cardboard holder. 4000 struck. Catalogs 155,000 Lire. FR. 289 (\$225). Unc. (\$110.-200.)
- 533 The 100 Lire 1950 separately. Unc. (\$100.-200.)
- 534 100 Lire 1951 and 4 minor coins in original case of issue. 1000 struck. FR. 290 (\$400). Unc. Rare. (\$200.-300.)
- 535 100 Lire 1955 and 6 minor coins in original cardboard holder. Only 1000 struck. FR. 290. Listing in Ital. cat. 300,000 Lire. Unc. Rare. (\$275.-375.)

## Naples

- 536 **Charles I. of Anjou.** 1266-1278. Salut d'or. The annunciation. Rev: Arms. FR. 275.808 (\$300). E. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-250.)
- 537 **Charles III.** 1720-1734. Oncia 1733, Palermo. Head r. Rev: Phoenix. FR. 278.885. Craig 14. Unc. gem. **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)
- 538 **Ferdinand IV.** 1759-1825. 6 Ducati 1765. Bust r. Rev: Crowned arms. FR. 277.846, Craig 75. Choice V. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)

## Salerno

- 539 **Prince Abu Tamim Mustansir,** 1250 A.D. Large Tari n. d. with cutic legends on each side. FR. 285.1005 (\$200). V. F. **PHOTO** (\$50.-75.)

## Messina

- 540 **Frederic II of Hohenstaufen**. 1198-1250. 2 Tari. Eagle. Rev: Cross divides legend. FR. 270.650 (\$75). V. F. not quite well centered. (\$30-55.)
- 541 **Henry VI. of Hohenstaufen**. 1194-1197. 3 Tari Pellet in each angle of cross. Rev: Cross divides legend. Not in FR. V. F. (\$45-75.)
- 542 **Henry VI and Frederick II. of Hohenstaufen**. 1195. 2 Tari. "FE" in center of pseudo cufic inscr. Rev: Cross divides legend. FR 269.645 (\$50). V. F. (\$35-55.)
- 543 3 Tari. Five pellets in center of pseudo-cufic inscr. Rev: Cross divides legend. FR. 269.647 (\$100). V. F. (\$50-75.)
- 544 **Frederick II.** 1 Tari. Five pellets in center of pseudo-cufic inscr. Rev: Cross divides legend. FR. 270.652 (\$35). V. F. (\$25.-35.)
- 545 Tari, type as above, but well centered. V. F. (\$40.-65.)
- 546 **Charles I. of Anjou**. 1266-1278. Tari. Letter "K". Rev: Shield with 3 lilies. Not in FR. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 547 Interesting lot of 7 Taris and double taris of Messina. Mostly E. F. 7 pcs. (\$100.-200.)

## LATVIA

- 
- 547A **Charles XI**, 1660-1697, 2 ducats 1667, bust r. Rev: Arms of City of Riga. (Fr. 298. 17 \$1250.00). Extr. Rare. V. F./E. F. (\$1250.-1500.)
- 

## LUXEMBOURG GOLD

- 548 Pattern 1 Franc struck in gold. Head of Jean I. Rev: 1 Franc under crown. **ESSAI**. Milled edge. Unc. Very few struck. (\$125.-150.)
- 549 20 Franc size marriage commem. Head of Prince & Princess. Rev: Monogram. Unc. (\$35.-50.)

## MALTA GOLD

- 550 **Emanuel Pinto**. 5 Scudi 1756. St. John stdg. Rev: Arms. FR. 302.75 (\$125). V. F. (\$100.-150.)

## MONACO GOLD

- 551 **Charles III.** 1856-1889. 20 Francs 1879. FR. 12 (\$75). F./V. F. (\$50.-75.)
- 552 100 Francs 1886. Head. Rev: Arms. FR. 307.11 (\$200). E. F. (\$100.-150.)
- 553 100 Franc 1886, same type. Unc. (\$100.-150.)
- 554 **Albert**. 100 Francs 1891. FR. 13 (\$175). E. F. (\$100.-150.)

## MONTENEGRO GOLD

- 
- 555 **Nicholas I.** 1860-1918. Complete set of 100, 20, 10 Perpera 1910 with **plain** head to r. FR. 308 (1, 2, 3 \$1325). The 100 is a proof with some hairlines in field, the 20 and 10 are perf. br proofs. **PHOTO** (\$1250.-1500.)
- 

- 
- 556 100 Perpera 1910, plain head to r. Rev: Arms. Impaired Proof. Very rare. (\$1000.-1200.)
- 

- 557 10 Perpera 1910, plain head. FR. 3 (\$125). Proof perfect. (\$200.-250.)



- 558 20 Perpera 1910, laur. head l. Rev: Arms. On the 50th year of reign and marriage. FR. 5 (\$200). V. F. (\$125.-150.)  
 559 20 Perpera 1910 as before with laur. head. Proof hairlines. (\$175.-250.)  
 560 10 Perpera 1910. FR. 6 (\$150). Proof. (\$200.-250.)

### NETHERLANDS GOLD

- 561 **Kingdom under Louis Napoleon.** Ducat 1807, curved 7. Russian striking. Schulman 179 B, FR. 309.6 (\$75). Scarce fine. (\$50.-100.)  
 562 Ducat 1837, struck in Russia. Stdg. knight. Rev: Tablet. Sch. 221. V. F. PHOTO (\$35.-55.)  
 563 **William III.** Ducat 1849. Sch. 563. E. F. (\$30.-40.)

- 
- 564 ½ Negotie-penning of 5 gulden 1851. Bust. Rev: Shield without denom. FR. 18 (\$450), Sch. 548. 10,000 struck. Gem proof. Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$500.-600.)
- 

- 565 10 Gulden 1886. FR. 19 (\$30). Unc. (\$20.-25.)  
 566 5 Cent 1887 struck in gold. Sch. 676A, mentions that one gold striking is known with plain edge and authenticity **could** be doubted. This specimen here is from the Brand estate where it was obtained from the Ferrari coll. who about 1903 had a series of gold offstrikes made among which this was one, and as such "not authentic strike of 1887". It was then sold to King Farouk and was returned from our sale of the Brand Estate, lot 1088 to be put up for sale again. Brill. proof. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)  
 567 **Wilhelmina.** 10 Gulden 1897. Queen with long hair. FR. 22 (\$35). Unc. (\$25.-40.)  
 568 10 Gulden 1912 matt planchet. FR. 24 (\$30). Unc. (\$40.-50.)  
 569 5 Gulden 1912, same type. FR. 25 (\$35). Abt. Unc. (\$35.-50.)  
 570 10 Guilders 1917, older head with coronet. FR. 24 (\$30). E. F. (\$20.-25.)

*NOTE: Our December sale contains 20 Gulden 1810, 1848 and other Dutch rarities.*

### Countries and Provinces

- 571 **Holland Emperor Louis of Bavaria.** 1294-1347. Chaise d'or. Louis enthroned, wearing closed crown. Rev: Cross fleury in quatrefoil. Del. 223. E. F. PHOTO (\$350.-400.)  
 572 **WESTFRISIA.** 1 Stuiver 1738, weight of ½ Ducat. Bundle of arrows. Rev: Inscr. FR.-. Trace of mounting. Fine. **PHOTO** (\$15.-25.)  
 573 **UTRECHT PROVINCE.** Gold Rosenoble about (1598) King in ship. Rev: Sun in center of ornaments. Var. with 4 dots after ORDIN. See Stephanik 1922, FR. 58 (\$200), Verk. 97.8 var. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)  
 574 **OVERYSEL.** 7 Guilders 1700. FR. 133 (\$85), Verk. 134.6. F./V. F. (\$50.-80.)

### POLAND GOLD

- 575 **Necessity Coinage. Sigismund of Hungary.** Gold Gulden, ctspd. with shield with Polish eagle. Not in Hutten-Czapski. FR. 227.6. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$250.-300.)  
 576 **Stephen Batori.** 1575-1589. 5 Ducats "Donatywa" 1585 of Danzig. Crowned and armored bust r. Rev: City arms. Hutt.-Czap. 5720, rarity 7. Holed, tool-ed, burnished, but V. F. **PHOTO** (\$400.-450.)  
 577 **Sigismund III.** 1587-1632. Ducat 1610 of Danzig. Crowned bust r. Rev: City arms, H-Cz. 9585, rarity 3, FR. 77.10. V. F., loop skillfully removed. **PHOTO** (\$110.-150.)  
 578 **Michael Korybut.** 1669-1673. Double Ducat n. d. of Thorn. Laur. bust r. Rev: City view. H-Cz. 2397, FR. 328.57 (\$500). E. F. **PHOTO** (\$425.-500.)

578A **Ladislav IX.** 6 ducats 1649 (over 1645) for DANZIG. Bust r. Rev: City view. Not in Hutten Czapski. Similar to FR.18. Unique? Extr. Fine  
**PHOTO** (\$3000.-3500.)

579 **Jan Casimir.** 1648-1668. Gold medal of 8 Ducats weight, n. d. (1657). Armored bust r. Rev: CAELITUS ERIGOR; wind blowing on sheaf of wheat. 27.47 grams. H.-Cz. 2339, but only of 18.78 grams. E. F., loop very skillfully removed. **PHOTO** (\$450.-550.)

580 **Jan Sobieski.** 1674-1696. Gold medal of 7 Ducats 1677 commem. visit of Royal couple in City of Danzig. United busts r. Rev: Shield suspended on olive and palm trees. H-Cz. 2427. Similar medal, but of 10 Ducats weight has been sold in Coin Galleries Auction Nov. 1962 for \$1200. Abt. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$500.-600.)

581 **August II of Saxony.** 1697-1733. Coronation Ducat 1697. Legend below crown. Rev: PRO REGNO; armored arm holding sword. H-Cz. 2600 as rare. FR. 189.2526. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)

582 **Stanislaus August Poniatowski.** 1764-1795. Ducat 1772 for Poland. Head r. Rev: Legend on tablet. H.-Cz. 3144, rarity 5. FR. 327.31. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-175.)

583 **Alexander I. of Russia.** 1815-1825. Gold 25 Zlotych 1818. Head of the Tsar r. Rev: Polish arms on breast of imperial eagle. FR. 327.35 (\$175). E. F. **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)

584 **Nicholas I. of Russia.** 1825-1855. 3 Rubles or 25 Zlotych 1834, St. Petersburg mint. Imperial eagle. Rev: Russian and Polish value. FR. 327.40 (\$80), Severin 412. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$55.-75.)

585 **Republic.** 20 Zloty 1925. Commem. 900th anniv. of country. Head of Boleslaus. Rev: Eagle. FR. 44 (\$65). Unc. (\$50.-75.)

586 Complete set of 20 and 10 Zloty 1927. FR. 44.45 (\$110). Unc. 2 pcs. (\$100.-125.)

587 Large Gold 5 Zloty 1928 struck in gold from the silver dies of pattern. Madonna facing with child KROLOWA-KORONY-POLSKIEJ. Rev: Eagle. RZECZPOSPOLITA-POLSKA-5 ZLOTYCH. Lot 397 of the Arlow coll. where it was sold for \$750. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$600.-800.)

## PORTUGAL GOLD

588 **John V.** 1706-1750. 400 Reis 1718. Cross potent. Rev: Crowned IOAN. FR. 331.79. E. F. (\$25.-35.)

589 Similar 400 Reis but 1720. E. F. (\$25.-35.)

590 Peca or Dobra of 4 Esc. 1747. Laur. head r. Rev: Crowned arms. FR. 331.65. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$300.-400.)

591 **Joseph I.** 1750-1777. 4 Esc. 1753. Laur. head r. Rev: Crowned arms. FR. 331.80. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$250.-300.)

592 **Mary I and Peter III.** 1777-1786. 4 Esc. 1785. United busts r. Rev: Arms. FR. 331.86. E. F. but not sharply struck. **PHOTO** (\$200.-250.)

593 **John VI.** 1816-1826. Peca of 4 Esc. 1822 of 7500 Reis. Bust r. Rev: Crowned round shield. FR. 107 (\$150). B. Reis 99.30E. E. F. A beautiful specimen. **PHOTO** (\$125.-175.)

594 **Louis I.** 2000 Reis 1864. Size of U. S. \$2½. Young head. Rev: Arms on palms. FR. 130 (\$40). V. F. (\$30.-50.)



- 595 10,000 Reis 1878. Older head l. Rev: Large draped arms. FR. 131 (\$175), B. R.  
108.6A, size of U. S. \$10. V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)  
596 10,000 Reis 1879, same type. B. U. (\$100.-150.)  
597 5000 Reis 1888 (size of U. S. \$5), same type FR. 132 (\$75). V. F./E. F. (\$50.-80.)  
598 5000 Reis 1889, same type. V. F./E. F. (\$50.-80.)

### ROUMANIA GOLD

- 599 50 Lei 1906 on the 40th year of reign. Weakly struck large coin of a weight  
of 4 ducats. Uniformed bust. Rev: Ruler on horse. FR. 334.6 (\$165). V. F.++  
(\$125.-175.)  
599A 12½ Lei 1906. Similar type. FR. 8 (\$50). V. F. (\$40.-70.)  
600 20 Lei 1944, 3 heads. FR. 21 (\$35). Unc. (\$40.-50.)

### RUSSIA GOLD

- 601 **Peter the Great.** 1689-1725. Gold 2 Rubles 1718. Ornate bust. Rev: St.  
Andrew, letter **L** underfoot. Sev. 51, FR. 65. Choice V. F., quite scarce.  
**PHOTO** (\$175.-200.)  
602 Gold 2 Rubles 1720. Bust Rev: St. Andrew type as previous. Sev. 77, FR. 65.  
Good V. F. A die crack and some scratches not affecting portrait or Apostle.  
**PHOTO** (\$140.-160.)  
603 **Elizabeth Petrovna.** 1741-1761. Gold Poltina (½ Ruble) 1756. Coroneted bust  
r. Rev: Small crown above imperial cypher. Sev. 192, FR. 83. Nearly E. F.,  
scarce. (\$65.-80.)

- 
- 604 Gold 5 Rubles 1756. No mintmark under ermined bust. Rev: Date in angles  
of cruciform shields. Sev. 213, FR. 89. A V. F. specimen, and superior to one  
last offered in our Feb. 1960 ale. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$400.-500.)
- 

- 
- 604A **Peter III.** 10 Rubles 1762. Bust r. Rev: Cross of 4 shields. Sev. 247, FR. 91.  
91. Abt. Unc. Extr. rare. **PHOTO** (\$1800.-2000.)
- 

- 605 **Catherine II the Great.** 1762-1796. Gold Imperial (10 Rubles) 1767. St. Peters-  
burg mint. Youthful bust. Rev: Cruciform shields, date appears non-over-  
struck. Sev. 283, FR. 94. V. F., a few reverse flaws. **PHOTO** (\$350.-400.)  
606 Gold 5 Rubles 1762. St. Petersburg mint. Early portrait type with neck ruff.  
Sev. 251, FR. 95. Unc. Seldom seen. Rare. (\$325.-370.)  
606A Gold Poltina (½ Ruble) 1777. Bust/crowned cypher. Sev. 312, FR. 101.  
Unc. Very scarce. (\$85.-100.)  
607 Gold 2 Rubles 1785. Mintmark SPB under older portrait. Rev: Oval St.  
George shield on eagle. Sev. 334, FR. 99. V. F.+. An uncommon denom. (\$150.-175.)  
608 Gold Half-Imperial (5 Rubles) 1778. St. Petersburg. Aged bust. Rev: Cross-  
wise shields. Sev. 319, FR. 95. Nearly V. F. With record of very infrequent  
appearance. **PHOTO** (\$300.-350.)  
609 Gold Imperial (10 Rubles) 1778. SPB. Aged bust type. Sev. 320, FR. 94. Fine,  
scratch in obv. field. Fairly scarce. **PHOTO** (\$250.-350.)  
610 **Paul I.** 1796-1801. Gold Ducat 1797. Date and cruciform monograms. Rev:  
Rev: Letters CM and GL in lower corners or tablet. FR. 107, Sev. 363A,  
citing oblique edge variant of G. D. George Mikhailovich. V. F. With usual  
fabric creasing. RR. **PHOTO** (\$350.-450.)

- 611 **Alexander I.** 1801-1825. Gold 5 Rubles 1817. "Masome" eagle with normal wear on St. George shield. Rev: Legend and mintmark within wreath. Sev. 387, FR. 113. V. F. for issue. (\$125.-150.)
- 612 **Nicholas I.** 1825-1855. Gold 5 Rubles 1830. Sev. 406, FR. 117. Fine/Fine+. (\$60.-80.)
- 
- 613 **Pattern Portrait 10 Rubles, 1836.** Conjoined heads of Tsar and consort Alexandra. Rev: Value, date and mintmark within outer legend. Sev. 424, FR. 116 (This excessively rare pattern by Gube was struck reportedly in but 36 specimens for distribution among the Imperial family and the highest dignitaries. As far as this cataloguer can gather, specimens were listed in similar proof-like in the Klingert sale of 1910, the famed Tolstoi Sale of 1913, and the Christie Auction of G. D. George Mikhailovich's gold coins and medals in 1950. Of lesser but still important notice was the uniface (obv.) offering in white metal by Mr. Randolph Zander in July 1962). RRRR, and worthy of any private or institutional cabinet. Brill. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$2500.-\$3000.)
- 
- 613A Platinum 12 rubles 1830. Sold
- 614 Platinum 3 Rubles 1842. Double eagle. Rev: Value, date, etc. Sev. 637, FR. 123. V. F.+ / E. F. A desirable later and scarcer date. (\$175.-200.)
- 615 Platinum 3 Rubles 1844. Larger date and inscription letters. Sev. 643, FR. 123. V. F. An equally scarce late date. (\$160.-200.)
- 616 **Nicholas I.** Gold 5 Rubles 1850. On eagle, St. George without mantle. Sev. 459, FR. 118. E. F., minor pin tracings. Scarce year. (\$75.-100.)
- 616A Gold 5 Rubles 1851. Sev. 460. FR. 118. Unc. (\$70.-85.)
- 617 Gold 5 Rubles 1852. Letters AG flank eagle's tail. Sev. 461. FR. 118. V. F. (\$55.-75.)
- 618 **Alexander III.** 1881-1894. Gold 5 Rubles 1887. Head with spade beard r. Sev. 531, FR. 132. Nice V. F. (\$28.-35.)
- 619 Gold 5 Rubles 1888. Similar type. Sev. 533. Good V. F. (\$28.-35.)
- 620 Gold 5 Rubles 1889. No initials on neck cut. Sev. 535. V. F. 2 pcs. (\$50.-70.)
- 621 Another 5 Rubles. Engraver letters on neck cut. Sev. 536. V. F.+ . Scarce. (\$32.-35.)
- 622 Gold 2 Rubles 1889. As previous. Sev. 535. V. F. Two specimens. (\$50.-70.)
- 623 Variant 5 Rubles 1889. Letters AG on truncation. Sev. 536. V. F. and scarce. (\$32.-35.)
- 624 Gold 5 Rubles 1890. Similar. Sev. 538. Abt. E. F. (\$30.-35.)
- 625 Gold 5 Rubles 1892. As previous. Sev. 542. Nearly E. F., some edge knocks. (\$28.-35.)
- 626 Gold 5 Rubles 1894. Last issue. Sev. 546. V. F./E. F. (\$32.-35.)
- 626A 25 Roubles 1896 SOLD.
- 627 **Nicholas II.** 1894-1917. 15 Rubles 1897. Head/Eagle. Sev. 562, FR. 137. Nice V. F./E. F. Scarce var. (\$60.-75.)
- 627A 5 Rubles 1897. Fine/V. F.; 1901, E. F. Loop removed. FR. 140, Sev. 556, 572. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$22.-25.)
- 628 7½ Rubles 1897. Sev. 557, FR. 138. Close to V. F. (\$25.-30.)
- 628A 10 Rubles 1899. Letters FZ in edge inscr. Sev. 568, FR. 139. V. F./E. F. + (\$28.-35.)
- 628B 5 Rubles 1899. Letters FZ on edge. Sev. 566, FR. 140. E. F./A. U. (\$15.-20.)
- 628C 10 Rubles 1901. Sev. 574, 139. Abt. V. F./E. F. (\$25.-30.)
- 628D 5 Rubles 1901. Sev. 572, FR. 140. V. F./E. F. (\$12.-15.)
- 628E 37½ Rubles 1902 SOLD
- 628F 10 Rubles 1903. Sev. 580; FR. 139. Nice V. F. Uncommon. (\$30.-40.)
- 628G 10 Rubles 1904. Sev. 582, FR. 139. E. F. with few appearance. (\$35.-50.)
- 629 **Soviet Union. Sole Gold Issue of USSR.** Gold Chervonets (10 Rubles) 1923. Farmer sowing. Rev: State arms. FR. 142. Abt. Unc. Somewhat dullish obv. surface. Rare and much in demand. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$450.-500.)
- 630 Another Chervonets. Abt. Unc. Unblemished. (\$450.-500.)



- 631 **Nicholas I.** Gold medal award, n. d. (ca. 1845). For diligence in studies. Double eagle with 6 shields on wings. Rev: Genius holding wreath and oil lamp; grouped symbols of learning at her feet. 33.5 mm., 25.4 gr. E. F. With original loop, as issued. An attractive memento despite reverse hairlines and few edge knocks. **PHOTO** (\$175.-200.)
- 632 **Nicholas II.** Large gold civil award "for zeal", n. d. (ca. 1910). Head of Emperor I. Rev: Legend by wreath. 51.5 mm, 79.5 gr. Lustrous unc. with original loop and broad red silk ribbon. A rare item. **PHOTO** (\$450.-500.)
- 633 Gold Commemorative (by Hanisch) marking the 1957 SPUTNIK FLIGHT (1957) and the Int'l. Geophysical Year 1957-1958. Orbiting Sputnik. Rev: Telescope and celestial bodies by Earth. 40 mm., 37 br. Unc. An interesting product of German origin. **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)
- 634 **Soviet Uzbekistan. Old Bukhara.** Mongol Khans of Khokand and Bokhara, 1700-1875. Double Tilla or Double Mohur. Native legend on each side. FR. 31 lists only single Tilla. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-90.)

### SPAIN GOLD

- 635 **Almoravide Amirs of Spain.** 1056-1147. Gold Dinar. Arab legend on each side. V. F. FR. 28 (\$60). (\$50.-100.)
- 636 **Almohade Caliphs of Spain** 1130-1269 A.D. Gold Dinar. Arab legend within square on each side. FR. 31 (\$80). Fine+. (\$75.-100.)
- 637 **Philip II.** 1556-1598. Cob 2 Esc. **Seville** mint. Crowned arms. Rev: Cross potent within quatrefoil. FR. 346.53. Superb Unc. **PHOTO** (\$150.-175.)
- 638 **Ferdinand and Isabella.** 1475-1516. Double Excellentes, mm. T-M, **Toledo** mint. Crowned busts face to face. Rev: Arms on eagle. FR. 345.29 (\$200). V. F. **PHOTO** (\$175.-225.)
- 639 Double Excellentes. **Seville** mint. FR. 345.28. Fine. **PHOTO** (\$150.-175.)
- 640 **Philip V.** 1700-1746. 8 Esc. 1704, Seville, Assayer P. Arms. Rev: Cross potent within quatrefoil; 8-P-8-S. Chavez-Yriarte 687, FR. 347.107. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$325.-400.)
- 640A 2 Escudos 1712 over 1711. **Seville** Shield. Rev: Cross Assayer M. FR. 115 (\$150). Date unknown to Lopes Chavez who lists 1711 under # 584 for \$400 and 1712 for \$380. Extr. F., unique **PHOTO** (\$500.-550.)
- 641 4 Escudos 1724. 19th Century imitation with square shield. Can fill a space. Unc. **PHOTO** Withdrawn
- 642 **Philip V.** 2 Esc. 1731 Sevilla - P.A. Bust with long hair. Rev: Arms. L.Ch. 593 (\$200), FR. 100 (\$80). V. F. Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$150.-250.)
- 643 ½ Esc. 1744 Madrid-JA. Rodriguez 22, FR. 103 (\$35). V. F./E. F. (\$35.-50.)
- 644 **Ferdinand VI.** 4 Esc. 1748 Madrid. Assayer JB. Short long haired bust r. Rev: Arms. FR. 126 (\$800), L.Ch. 108 (\$350). E. F. **PHOTO** (\$450.-500.)
- 645 2 Esc. 1749, Madrid. Bust r. Rev: Arms. FR. 347.127 (\$400), Craig 12. Fine. **PHOTO** (\$250.-275.)
- 646 ½ Esc. 1757 Madrid-JB. FR. 129 (\$45), Rodriguez 38. V. F. (\$40.-50.)
- 647 **Charles III.** 1 Esc. 1781 Madrid. Older bust. Rev: Arms. FR. 143 (\$75). V. F. (\$25.-35.)
- 648 ½ Esc. 1784 Madrid-JD. Rodr. 66. V. F./E. F. FR. 145 (\$20). (\$20.-30.)
- 649 4 Esc. 1786 Madrid-DV. Bust r. Rev: Arms. FR. 139 (\$250), L.Ch. 123. V. F.+ **PHOTO** (\$100.-200.)
- 650 Another 1786, E. F./Abt. Unc. (\$100.-200.)
- 650A 8 Esc 1786 in platinum. SOLD
- 651 4 Esc. 1787 Madrid-DV, same type. L.Ch. 124. V. F. (\$100.-200.)
- 652 ½ Esc. 1787 Madrid-DV, Rodrig. 69. FR. 145 (\$20). V. F. (\$15.-25.)
- 653 2 Esc. 1788 Seville-C. FR. 142 (\$150), L.Ch. 612. F./V. F. (\$75.-150.)
- 654 4 Esc. 1788 Madrid-M. Last year of Charles III. FR. 139 (\$250), L.Ch. 125. V. F. (\$100.-200.)
- 655 2 Esc. 1788 Madrid-MF. FR. 141 (\$75). F./V. F. (\$40.-70.)

- 656 **Charles IV.** 2 Esc. 1789 Madrid-MF. Bust. Rev: Arms. FR. 149 (\$60), L.Ch. 170. V. F. (\$40.-60.)
- 657 2 Esc. 1790 Madrid-MF. FR. 149 (\$60), L.Ch. 171. V. F. (\$35.-55.)
- 658 4 Esc. 1791 Madrid-MF. FR. 148 (\$150), L.Ch. 129. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-150.)
- 659 4 Esc. 1792, same type. L. Ch. 130. V. F. (\$75.-150.)
- 660 Another 4 Esc. 1792. Madrid-MF, FR. 148 (\$150), L.Ch. 130. V. F., polished. (\$65.-100.)
- 661 4 Esc. 1796 Madrid-MF. FR. 148 (\$150), L.Ch. 133. V. F. (\$75.-150.)
- 662 1 Esc. 1799 Madrid-MF, similar type. FR. 151 (\$35). V. F. (\$25.-40.)
- 663 2 Esc. 1801 Madrid-FA, second type. FR. 149, L.Ch. 184. V. F. (\$40.-60.)
- 664 8 Esc. 1802 Madrid-FA. L.Ch. 236, FR. 147 (\$275). A beautiful specimen. almost unc. **PHOTO** (\$150.-250.)
- 665 2 Esc. 1804 Madrid-FA. FR. 149 (\$60), L.Ch. 187. Flaked reverse. E. F. (\$30.-50.)
- 666 2 Esc. 1805 Madrid-FA. Bust r. Rev: Arms. FR. 149 (\$60), L.Ch. 188. V. F./E. F. (\$40.-50.)
- 667 **Ferdinand VII.** 2 Esc. 1812 M Madrid-IJ. Laureated bust with high collar. Rev: Arms. FR. 161 (\$200), L.Ch. 198 (\$100). V. F. (\$100.-200.)
- 668 ½ Esc. 1817 M-GJ, laur. head. FR. 170 (\$50), Rodr. 80. E. F. (\$25.-50.)
- 669 4 Esc. 1820, laur. head r. Madrid-GJ. FR. 164 (\$150), L.Ch. 142. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$125.-175.)
- 670 Another 4 Esc. 1820 with the field in br. proof condition, frosted head and rev. in proof. Very unusual condition. **PHOTO** (\$200.-250.)
- 671 4 Esc. 1820, only V. G./Fine. (\$75.-100.)
- 672 2 Esc. 1824 Madrid-AJ, laur. head. Rev: Arms. FR. 167 (\$65), L.Ch. 214. V. F. (\$50.-75.)
- 673 2 Esc. 1832 Madrid-AI, laur. head. Rev: Arms. L.Ch. 222, FR. 167 (\$65). V. F. (\$50.-100.)
- 674 2 Esc. 1826 Sevilla-JB. Laur. head. Rev: Arms. FR. 168 (\$65), L.Ch. 645. V. F. (\$40.-70.)
- 675 2 Esc. 1833 Madrid-AJ. Laur. head. FR. 167 (\$65), L.Ch. 223. V. F. (\$45.-75.)
- 676 **Isabella II.** 80 Reales 1835 Madrid-CR. Head r. with hair combed up. Rev: Arms. FR. 177 (\$60), L.Ch. 225. V. F. (\$50.-75.)
- 677 80 Reales 1840 Barcelona-PS. Head r. with hair combed up. Rev: Arms. Nick on edge. FR. 176 (\$60), L.Ch. 10. V. F. (\$35.-50.)
- 678 20 Reales 1861. Draped laur. bust. Rev: Arms in palms. Rodr. 82. FR. 184 (\$35). Fine. (\$25.-35.)
- 679 100 Reales 1862. Draped laur. bust l. Rev: Arms in palms. FR. 182 (\$65). Fine. (\$45.-65.)
- 680 100 Reales 1864. Draped laur. bust. Rev: Draped arms. FR. 185 (\$75). V. F. (\$50.-80.)
- 681 Small 4 Esc. 1867, same type. FR. 188 (\$30). V. F. (\$25.-35.)
- 682 **Platinum** 10 Esc. 1868. Draped laur. bust l. Rev: Draped arms. V. F. Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$250.-300.)
- 683 10 Esc. 1868, same type but in original gold. FR. 187 (\$60). Fine. (\$50.-60.)
- 684 **Alfonso XII.** 10 Pesetas 1878, young head. Rev: Arms. FR. 194 (\$35). V. F. (\$30.-50.)
- 685 25 Pesetas 1881. FR. 195 (\$40). E. F. (\$25.-35.)
- 686 **Alfonso XIII.** 20 Pesetas 1890, large baby head. Rev: Arms. FR. 196 (\$35). V. F./E. F. (\$25.-35.)
- 687 100 Pesetas 1897. Juvenile head. Rev: Arms. FR. 198 (\$300). E. F. **PHOTO** (\$200.-250.)
- 688 20 Pesetas 1904. Uniformed bust. Rev: Arms. FR. 200 (\$100). V. F.+++. (\$90.-125.)

#### Catalonia

- 689 **Philip IV.** 1621-1665. Trentin (date not visible), type of dble. excel. of Ferdinand and Isabella. Carles-Tolra 2080, FR. 350.236 (\$225). Nice fine. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)

#### Barcelona

- 690 20 Pesetas 1813 necessity coin of the Napoleonic war. Arms. Rev: Value. FR. 221 (\$100). V. F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-125.)



## Valencia

- 691 **Ferdinand & Isabella.** 2 Esc. n. d. Busts facing. Rev: Arms. FR. 351.268 (\$225). Heiss 3/189 var., VQR. 6474 var., Tolra 2092 var. 3.59 grams. V. F. + **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)
- 692 **Charles II.** Escudo n. d. Cross. Rev: Square shield. FR. 352.283 (\$175). V. F. **PHOTO** (\$175.-250.)

## Brabant

- 693 **Philip II.** ½ **Real** ½ Real d'or str. in Antwerp. Bare bust r. FR. 68 var. (\$175), VG & H207-IB, Delm. 113. V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (\$85.-135.)
- 694 Another ½ Real d'or. Antwerp. Delm. 113. V. F. (\$85.-135.)
- 695 **Philip IV.** 1621-1665. Lion d'or 1650, for Brabant, Antwerp mint. Lion holding sword. Rev: Crowned Spanish arms. Delm. 170, FR. 55.144. Abt. unc. but not well struck. **PHOTO** (\$85.-135.)

## Flanders

- 696 **Philip II.** ½ Real d'or. Bare head. Rev: Arms. FR. 139 (\$150), Delm. 520. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$125.-175.)

## Tournai

- 697 **Albert & Isabella.** Double Albertin or 4/3 ducat 1601 crossed staffs. Rev: arms. Same type as Brabant FR. 53.77 (\$225) but country not listed. VG & H 284-7B, Delm. 437. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-200.)

## SWEDEN GOLD

- 698 **Gustav Adolf.** Ducat 1633. Struck in Erfurt, Germany. Bust r. Rev: Inscr. FR. 142.961 (\$200). V. F. **PHOTO** (\$125.-200.)

## SWITZERLAND GOLD

- 699 Lot of 20 franc pieces "Vreneli" 9 pcs. FR. 7 (\$14). Unc. (\$75.-100.)
- 700 **Fribourg.** 100 Francs 1934. FR. 11 (\$300). Brill. proof. (\$250.-350.)
- 701 **Lucerne.** 100 Francs 1939, rifleman kneeling. Rev: Inscr. FR. 12 (\$90). Unc. (\$100.-150.)
- 702 100 Franc size proof medal CENTRE-EUROPEEN DE-LA CULTURE-GENEVE-MCMLIII- Bust of Mary Theresa. SF below. Brill. proof. 29.03 grams. Milled edge. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)

## TURKEY GOLD

- 703 **Ahmed III. 1703-Mahmud II. 1839.** 2 Sequin 1223 Toughra. Rev: Arab legend. Plugged hole. FR. 8 (\$80). V. F. **PHOTO** (\$40.-70.)
- 704 **Abdul Mejid.** 1839-61. 25 Piastres 1200. Toughra and date. Rev: Legend and accession date. FR. 20 (\$30). V. F. (\$20.-40.)
- 705 **Mohammed V.** Standard 500 Piastres or £5 A.H. 1332 (1914) Toughra. Rev: Inscr. FR. 42 (\$225). Unc. **PHOTO** (\$150.-250.)
- 706 Deluxe Harem coin with basic date A.H. 1327 plus 3 (1912) military trophies. Rev: Inscr. FR. 54 (\$350). Superb brill. unc. gem. **PHOTO** (\$250.-350.)
- 707 100 Piastres 1327 (1909), regular type. FR. 44. E. F. (\$22.50). Unc. (\$75.-150.)
- 708 **Republic.** 500 Piastres or £5 1926. Star, legend and year in crescent. Rev: Inscr. in wreath. FR. 69 (\$400), abt. unc. yellow gold. **PHOTO** (\$300.-400.)

- |     |  |                           |
|-----|--|---------------------------|
| 709 | Same 500 Piastres 1926. Red gold, unc.   | ( <del>\$300</del> -400.) |
| 710 | 500 Piastres or £5 1923. Bust of Ismet INUNU. Rev: Inscr. and date. Unc.<br>(compare picture FR. 89) | (\$75.-150.)              |
| 711 | 250 Piastres 1923. Unc.  | (\$50.-75.)               |
| 712 | 50 Piastres 1923. FR. 82 (\$20). E. F.   | (\$15.-25.)               |
| 713 | 25 Piastres 1923. Same type FR. 93 (\$15). 2 pcs. V. F. nick on edge.                                | (\$20.-30.)               |

### YUGOSLAVIA GOLD

- 714 4 ducats 1931. SOLD

### SERBIA GOLD

- 715 **Milan Obrenovich IV.** 10 Dinars 1882. Head r. Rev: Value. FR. 5 (\$40). E. F. (~~\$20.~~40.)

## SPECIAL GOLD CONSIGNMENT

### South Africa

- 716 Gold proof set of £1, £½ 1952. FR. 7.8 (\$115). 2 pcs. Proofs. (\$80.-125.)

### India

- 717 Bengal. Mohur of the East India Company 1750-1820. FR. 50 (\$80). V. F.  
Also the silver rupee of the same type. Unc. 2 pcs. (\$50.-80.)

### Australia

- 718 £1 1908 P(erth). FR. 34 (\$25). A. U. (\$20.-25.)

### Belgium

- 719 Collection of 20 Franc pieces of Leopold II. 1868, 1870, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878,  
1882. Not so easy to get such a set in this condition. FR. 8 (\$22.50 each).  
E. F. Abt. Unc. (\$125.-150.)
- 720 20 Francs 1875. FR. 8. Abt. Unc. (\$25.-30.)
- 721 20 Francs 1870, E. F. (\$25.-30.)

### France

- 722 A nice set of 20 Franc pieces 1855, 1865, 1877, 1906, 1912. V. F. Unc. 5 pcs. (\$75.-100.)
- 723 20 Francs 1878. Abt. Unc. (\$25.-30.)
- 724 20 Francs 1857. E. F. (\$15.-20.)
- 725 10 Francs 1867. E. F. (\$15.-20.)

### Germany

- 726 Prussia. 20 Marks 1896A, 1898A, E. F. 2 pcs. (\$40.-60.)

### Great Britain

- 727 **Edward VIII Duke of Windsor.** Abdication gold medal issued by Pinches.  
Crowned bust l. Rev: "Ascended the throne Jan. 20, 1936. Abdicated Dec. 10,  
1936, in favour of H.R.H. Duke of York". Brill. proof. Size of £5 but lighter  
in weight. Very few struck. **PHOTO** (\$150.-165.)



### Italy

- 728 **Bologna** as a Republic. **John II** Bentivoglio 1463-1506. Doppia or 2 Bolognino d'oro, n. d. St. Peter. Rev: Rampant lion. FR. 252.118 (\$150). E. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-250.)
- 729 **Charles Felix**. 20 Lire 1827 Torino, eagle's head. E. F. (\$35.-45.)

### Switzerland

- 730 100 Franc size shooting medal. Bern mint. 1946. UNSPUNNEN. Obv. Jodler. Rev: Inscr. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)

### 1965 PLATINUM

#### Malta

- 730A The knights of Malta PLATINUM presentation pieces, only 5 made in this metal. The sovereign order of St. John of Jerusalem authorized a 1965 silver set of presentation pieces on the 400th anniversary of the great siege of Malta 1965. Platinum costs from \$150-\$200 per ounce. Of this rare platinum striking only 5 are authorized. The weight of the commemorative is 2 ounces. Perf. brill. proof. **PHOTO**

END OF FIRST SESSION

# SECOND SESSION

ANCIENT — LATIN AMERICA — AFRICA

FRIDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 11th, 1966 — 7:00 P. M.

Hotel Waldorf Astoria

Park Avenue Suite

New York, N. Y.

---

## ANCIENT COINS

### GREECE

#### Gaul

- 731 **Massilia.** 150-50 B.C. Drachm. Bust of Diana/lion. Obv. slightly off center, but EF choice. (\$20.-25.)  
732 Drachm, similar to preceding. MASSA. E. F. choice. (\$30.-35.)

#### Campania 222-187 B.C.

- 733 Didrachm 222-187 B.C. Janus head. Rev: Jupiter in quadriga to r. S. 68 (\$4), B. 24 (\$10). V. F. (\$20.-30.)

#### Calabria

- 734 **Tarentum.** 302-281 B.C. Didrachm of Campanian type. Head of nymph l. Rev: Naked Jockey crowning his horse r., crescent l., dolphin below. Superb, E. F. PHOTO (\$150.-175.)  
735 Didrachm. Similar type, but no crescent on reverse. Irregular flan, almost V. F. PHOTO (\$80.-100.)

#### Lucania

- 736 **Heraclea.** 370-281 B.C. Head of Athena r. sea-horse on helmet. Rev: Heracles contending with lion. Club l. in field. V. F. (\$20.-30.)  
737 **Metapontum.** 550-480 B.C. Stater of archaic style. Ear of barley; META r. Rev: Ear of barley incuse. V. F. PHOTO (\$135.-150.)  
738 Double Stater. Helmeted head of Leukippos r., forepart of lion running behind his neck. Rev: Ear of barley. (A) MI left. BMC 75. 16.45 grams. Rare. V. F. PHOTO (\$250.-500.)

#### Sicily

- 739 **Leontinoi.** 466-422 B.C. (see also lot 757). Tetradrachm. Head of Apollo r. wearing laurel wreath, hair rolled behind. Rev: Lion's head r. mouth open, around 4 barley corns. BMC 34. Fine obv. with test mark around ear. Rev: V. F. PHOTO (\$100.-150.)



## Lucania

- 740 **Thurium.** Abt. 350 B.C. Stater. Head of Athena. Skylla on helmet. Rev: Thoyrioon. Bull to r. Fine/V. F. **PHOTO** (\$60.-100.)
- 741 Didrachm. Head of Athena r. with laureate helmet. Rev: Bull butting r., tunny fish in exergue. Fine style. Fine. (\$35.-50.)
- 742 Didrachm. Head of Athena r. Skylla on helmet. Rev: Bull butting r., tunny fish in exergue. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$50.-75.)
- 743 Diobol. Head of Athena. Bull. Fine. (\$10.-20.)
- 744 Stater. Helmeted head of Athena r. Bull r. Fine style. F./V. F. **PHOTO** (\$60.-75.)
- 745 Tetradrachm. Head of Athena to r. wearing helmet. Rev: Bull l. Noe NNM71-68 V. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 746 **Velia.** 4th Century B.C. Didrachm. Head of Pallas l. helmet decorated with female centaur. Rev: Lion l. devouring prey, "phi" below. Fine, unimportant scratches on obv. A rare coin. **PHOTO** (\$40.-50.)
- 747 Didrachm. Head of Athena l./lion r. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 748 Drachm. Female head l. Rev: Owl on olive branch. Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$70.-85.)
- 749 NO LOT

## Bruttium

- 750 **Brutii.** 282-203 B.C. Octobol. Bust of winged Nike r. Rev: Naked Pan stdg., crowning himself. V. F. Rev: weakly struck. (\$35.-50.)
- 751 **Caulonia.** Stater of archaic style. Naked male figure r. bearing in extended arm small figure running r. stag in front. Rev: Figure and stag incuse. Smaller thick flan. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 752 **Terina.** Stater. Head of nymph r. hair in knot on crown of head. Rev: Winged Nike seated on stool l. V. F. Rev: off center. **PHOTO** (\$120.-150.)
- 753 Stater. Head of nymph as above, but l. Rev: Winged Nike seated l. on square cippus, hand resting on caduceus. Nice Fine. **PHOTO** (\$110.-125.)
- 754 Stater. Head of nymph l. Rev: Winged Nike seated on vase. Fine, cleaned, but still an attractive coin. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 755  $\frac{1}{6}$  Stater. Head of nymph r. Rev: Winged Nike seated l. V. F./Fine. (\$25.-35.)

## Sicily

- 756 **Gela.** Before 466 B.C. Tetradrachm. Forepart of man-headed bull swimming r. Rev: Slow quadriga r., flying Nike crowning horses. V. F./Fine. **PHOTO** (\$165.-180.)
- 757 **Leontini.** 466-422 B.C. Tetradrachm. Laureate head of Apollo r. Rev: Lions head r., in center of four barley corns. Fine archaic style. Nice Fine/V. F. (see also lot 739). **PHOTO** (\$150.-175.)
- 758 **Messana.** 490-461 B.C. Tetradrachm, hare running r. Olive spray below. Rev: Biga of mules walking r., flying Nike crowning mules. V. F./Fine. **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)
- 759 NO LOT
- 760 **Syracuse.** Tetradrachm. Slow quadriga r., flying Nike crowning horses. Rev: Head of nymph r., four dolphins. Fine archaic style. Almost V. F. **PHOTO** (\$175.-200.)
- 761 Tetradrachm of Archaic style. Female head r. around 4 dolphins. Rev: Quadriga r. driven by bearded charioteer. Flying Nike crowning horses. Nice Fine/V. G. (\$45.-60.)

## NORTHERN GREECE

### Kings of Macedon

- 762 **Philip II.** 359-336 B.C. Tetradrachm, commemorating the victory of the king's own horse at **Olympic games**. Head of Zeus r. Rev: Jockey on horse back r. holding palm, early of barley below. Fine/V. F. **PHOTO** (\$125-150.)
- 763 **Alexander III, the Great.** 336-323 B.C. Drachm. Head of Heracles in lion's skin. Rev: Zeus seated l. Fine; **Anactorium.** 350-250 B.C. Stater of Corinthian type. Pegasus l. Rev: Head of Athena l. Fine. 2 pcs. (\$30-50.)
- 764 Tetradrachm of the **Babylon** mint. Demanhur find 4281, Muller 695. E. F. Gem. (\$100-150.)
- 765 Tetradrachm Class IV. Head of Alexander in lion's skin r. Rev: Zeus seated l. No symbols. V. F., well centered. **PHOTO** (\$60-80.)
- 766 **Macedon under the Romans.** 158-146 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head of Artemis in center of Macedonian shield. Rev: Club and legend within oak wreath. Almost V. F. **PHOTO** (\$60-80.)

### Thrace

- 767 **Chersonesus.** 48-350 B.C. Drachm. Forepart of lion r. head reverted. Rev: Incuse square divided by cross symbol in 2 fields. V. F. obv. off center. **APOLLONIA. Illyricum.** B.C. 229-100. Victoriatus. Cow and calf r. Rev: Double square containing stellate pattern. Fine. **DYRRHACHII.** B.C. 229-100. Victoriatus. Similar type. Fine plugged. Victoriatus. Similar but above cow symbol head of Tyche. Fine. 4 pcs. (\$35-50.)

### Celts of Danube 2nd-1st Century B.C.

- 768 Stater, imitation of Tetradrachms of Philip II, but very barbaric style, and horseman l. Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$75-100.)

### Islands of Thrace

- 769 **Thasos.** Stater. Naked ithypallic Satyr raping struggling nymph. Archaic style. Rev: Quadripartite incuse square. E. F./V. F., rare thus. **PHOTO** (\$225-250.)
- 770 Stater of Archaic style. Satyr raping struggling nymph. Rev: Quadripartite incuse. One of the few erotic coins of the ancients. V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (\$250-275.)

### Thessaly

- 771 **Larissa** 400-344 B.C. Didrachm. Head of nymph l. Rev: Free horse galloping r. V. F., head of horse off flan. (\$35-50.)
- 772 Didrachm. Head of nymph facing  $\frac{3}{4}$  l. Rev: Mare r. with foal r. behind. BMC 63, rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$75-100.)

## CENTRAL GREECE

### Boeotia 600-500 B.C.

- 773 **Thebes.** Drachm. Boeotian shield. Rev: Four triangular incuse. V. F., well centered. **PHOTO** (\$45-60.)
- 774 Stater. Boeotian shield. Rev: Amphora betw. O-E; bunch of grapes in field. BMC 87. V. F. **PHOTO.** Bronze. Boeotian shield. Rev: Figure standing l. Fine/Fair. 2 pcs. (\$75-100.)



- 775 Drachm. Bust of Neptune r. Nike standing l. V. F. (\$30.-50.)  
 776 **Euboea. Eretria.** 369-336 B.C. Drachm. Head of nymph/Cow. Fine style. V. F. (\$50.-75.)  
 777 **Histiaea.** Tetrobol. Head of nymph/nymph on galley. V. F. (\$20.-30.)

### Attica

- 778 **Athens.** 490-430 B.C. Tetradrachm of archaic style. Helmet with 3 olive leaves upright. Rev: Owl. Head facing olive spray and crescent behind BMC 43 var. F./V. F. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$80.-125.)  
 779 Tetradrachm. Type as above. E. F., corrosion spot on neck. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)  
 780 Triobol. Head of Athena r. Rev: Owl in olive wreath. 2.07 grams. E. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (\$50.-75.)  
 781 Tetradrachm. Head of Athena r. Rev: Owl. Fine style. Almost unc. but slightly corroded. **PHOTO** (\$200.-250.)  
 782 Tetradrachm of transitional style, abt. 380 B.C. Fine. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)  
 783 Time of Alexander the Great. 336-323 B.C. Tetradrachm of typical oval shape. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)  
 784 **New style Tetradrachm. Magistrates Nikitis and Dionysios, B.C. 130-129.** Head of Athena. Rev: Owl. stdg. on amphora, symbol Gorgon head r. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$60.-80.)  
 785 **New style Tetradrachm. Magistrates Nikion and Euryklei. B.C. 156-155.** Head of Athena. Rev: Owl stdg. on amphora, symbol Dioscuri stdg. r. Thompson 489d. Fine/V. F. **PHOTO** (\$70.-100.)

### Corinth 338-300 B.C.

- 786 Stater of the standard type. Compare BMC 314. V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)  
 787 Stater. Pegasos flying l. Rev: Head of Athena with laureate helmet, ivy leaf behind, A-P. BMC 249. V. F.; **Ambracia.** 432-342 B.C. Stater of Corinthian type. Head of Athena r. Thymiaterion behind. Rev: Pegasus r. BMC 54. V. F./Fine. **Macedon. Alexander III the great.** 336-323 B.C. Drachm. Fine. 3 pieces. (\$40.-50.)  
 788 Stater. Pegasos flying l. Rev: Head of Athena l. Symbol Artemis running l. behind. BMC 315. V. F. (\$35.-50.)  
 789 **Leucas.** Abt. 350 B.C. Stater of Corinthian type. Pegasos flying r. Rev: Head of Athena r. V. F. (\$40.-50.)

### Peleponnesus

- 790 Arcadian League. 490-417 B.C. Triobol, **Herea** mint. Zeus Lykaeos seated l. Rev: Archaic female head l. in incuse square. E. F. (\$30.-50.)

### ASIA MINOR

- 791 **Sinope. Paphlagonia.** 290-250 B.C. Didrachm. Turreted head. l. large circular ctmk. with radiate bust of Helios. Rev: Poseidon seated l., ctmk. head of Zeus l. BMC 34, Seaby 1458. Stamps E. F. **PHOTO** (\$85.-110.)  
 792 **Bithynia.** Heraclea Pontica 347-338 B.C. Double Siglos. Head of Dion. Rev: Hercules and trophy. BMC 22, 9.05 grams. Fine. **PHOTO** (\$65.-125.)  
 793 **Parium. Mysia.** 350-300 B.C. Persic Hemidrachm. Gorgon-head. Rev: Bull stdg. l., looking back, symbol olive branch with 3 leaves. V. F. (\$25.-40.)  
 794 **Pergamum. Mysia.** 133-67 B.C. Cistophoric Tetradrachm. Cista mystica from which serpent issues. Rev: Bow-case betw. two coiled serpents. Coin of Bible days. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)

- 795 **Cnidus. Caria.** 300-190 B.C. Hemidrachm. Head of Aphrodite r. Rev: Tripod. V. F., off center; **Haliacarnasus.** Obol. head of Rhodesian Helios facing. Rev: Head of Athena r. 2 strong var. E. F. and Fine. 3 pcs. (\$35.-50.)
- 796 **Rhodes.** Island of Caria. 400-333 B.C. Didrachm. Head of Helios  $\frac{3}{4}$  facing r. Rev: Rose with two buds, symbol trident. Nice fine. (\$35.-50.)
- 797 **Tralles. Lydia.** 2nd Century B.C. Cistophoric Tetradrachm. Cista mystica from which serpent issues. Rev: Bow case betw. two coiled serpents, symbol ear of barley. 12.8 grams. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-125.)
- 798 **Apameia. Phrygia.** 133-57 B.C. Cistophorus. Cista mystica from which a serpent issues, all in ivy wreath. Rev: Bow case between two coiled serpents, two crossed flutes r. name of Magistrate Attalus. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$45.-60.)
- 799 **Pisidia. Cremna and Ceraitae.** Cities in Pisidia. 1st Cent. B.C. Alliance coinage. Drachm. Head of turreted Tyche r. Rev: Cornucopiae. E. F. (\$30.-45.)
- 800 **Soli. Cilicia.** 450-386 B.C. Persic Stater. Archer examining bow. Rev: Bunch of grapes r. symbol flying, all in square. BMC 3. Rare. Fine. **PHOTO** (\$95.-125.)
- 801 **Tarsus. Cilicia Caracalla.** 196-217 A.D. Bronze medallion. Bust of the Emperor I. Rev: Galley with sails. Rare. Fine. (\$50.-75.)
- 802 **Cappadocia. Ariobarzanes I.** 95-62 B.C. Drachm year 29. Head r. Rev: Athena stdg. BMC 17, V. F.; **Persia.** 4th Century B.C. Siglos. Fine, gilded; **Parthia. Phraates III.** 1st Cent. B.C. Drachm. Crowned bust I. Rev: Arsaces seated. V. F. 3 pieces.. (\$25.-50.)

## SYRIA

- 803 **Kings of Syria. Demetrius I.** 162-150 B.C. Tetradrachm. Diademed head r. Rev: Tyche seated l. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$60.-100.)
- 804 **Antiochus I.** 280-261 B.C. Tetradrachm. Diademed head of the King r. Rev: Apollo seated on omphalos l., holding arrow. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 805 **Antiochus III the Great.** 222-187 B.C. Tetradrachm. Diademed head r. Rev: Apollo seated l. on omphalos. Broad flan, V. F. **PHOTO** (\$60.-85.)
- 806 **Seleucus IV.** 187-175 B.C. Tetradrachm. Diademed head r. Rev: Apollo seated l. on omphalos. BMC 12, Seaby 2067. Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)
- 807 **Antiochus VII.** 138-129 B.C. Tetradrachm. Diademed head r. Rev: Athena stdg. Superb abt. unc. **PHOTO** (\$85.-110.)
- 808 Tetradrachm. Similar type. Superb abt. unc. (\$85.-110.)
- 809 **Jerusalem. Antiochus VII.** Bronze 15 mm. dated year 182 (131/130 B.C.) Lily. Rev: Anchor. BMC 4. SNG Danish 340. Fine. (\$50.-75.)
- 809A **Vespasian.** 69-79. Denarius. Bust/Judaea, Jewess seated. Fine. **PHOTO** (\$50.-75.)

## AFRICA

### Egypt

- 810 **Ptolemy I.** 315-285 B.C. Tetradrachm. Diademed head r. Rev: Eagle on thunderbolt l. Nice fine, with several ctsp. Ptolemaic bronze, 27 mm. Head of Zeus. Rev: Eagle. V. G. 2 pes. (\$30.-50.)
- 810A **Ptolemy II.** 285-247 B.C. Tetradrachm, Tyre mint. Head of Ptolemy I. Rev: Eagle l., club in front. BMC 37. V. F. (\$25.-50.)
- 
- 811 **Arsinoe II, wife of Ptolemy II.** 284-247 B.C. Dekadrachm. Bust Double cornucopia. Very good. **PHOTO** (\$300.-450.)
- 
- 812 **Cleopatra I, wife of Ptolemy V.** 204-181 B.C. Bronze 28 mm. Head of Cleopatra as Isis. Rev: Eagle l. Svoronos P. XI, II. Coins of bible days. Almost E. F. olive green patina. (\$35.-50.)



- 813 **Ptolemy XI and Cleopatra III.** 107–99 B.C. Tetradrachm of usual type, dated year 12 and 9 (B.C. 106/5). BMC 20. V.F., obv. not perfectly centered. Bronzes: **Cleopatra I.** 204–181 B.C. 30 mm. Her head as Isis. Coin of bible days. Fine/V. F. **Ptolemies** AE 33 mm. Head of Zeus. Rev: Eagle. V. G. – AE 30 mm. small head of Zeus. Rev: Eagle. Fine, nice patina. 4 pcs. (\$30.–50.)
- 814 **Ptolemy XIII.** 81–58 B.C. Tetradrachm, year 22 (59 B.C.). Head r. Rev: Eagle. Svoronos 1835. V. F. (\$45.–65.)
- 814A **Cleopatra VII of Egypt.** 52–30 B.C., **wife of Mark Antony.** Bronze 27 mm. Bust r. Rev: Eagle stdg. l., cornucopia in front, Greek “P” behind. Svor. pl. L111.14. Very good. (\$45.–60.)
- 814B Bronze 26 mm. Similar type, but large head. Svor. Pl. LXIII.3. Almost fine, characteristic portrait. (\$60.–75.)
- 814C Bronze 21 mm. Similar type, but M instead of “P” on rev. Svor. Pl. LXIII.7. Trace of gilt, nice portrait. Fine. (\$50.–75.)
- 815 **Alexandria. Nero.** 54–68. Billon Tetradrachm year 1. Radiate head r. Rev: Eagle stdg. l. V. F. similar year 13. Rev: Head **Tiberius.** Fine, similar year 14. Rev: Bust of Octavia. V. F./Fine. 3 pcs. (\$35.–50.)
- 816 **Trajan.** 98–117. Tetradrachm of Egypt; Denarius for Syria–Cappadocia, Bust/Arabia stdg., camel walking; Also Parthian drachm of Mithradates VI, and a good denarius. V. F. and V. G. 4 pcs. (\$30.–50.)
- 817 **Salonina.** Bronze Tetradrachms years 2, V. F.; year 13, E. F.; and year 14, V. F.; Bronze Tetradrachms of later Emperors (8). Fine to V. F. 12 pcs. (\$35.–50.)

### Colonial

- 818 **Antiocheia. Nero.** 54–68 A.D. Tetradrachm year 110 of Antioch. Laur. head r. Rev: Eagle stdg. on thunderbolt, palm branch in front. BMC 192. V. F. PHOTO (\$35.–50.)
- 819 **Trajan.** 98–117. Silver Tetradrachm. Bust r., eagle below. Rev: Tyche seated r. Fine; Bronze coins of diff. Emperor and cities. Two ctspd. All fine. 7 pcs. (\$35.–50.)
- 820 **Antioch.** Tetradrachm of Philip (244–249 A.D.) V. F.; also Massilia 250–150 C. C. Drachm. Two holes, otherwise V. F. 2 pcs. (\$15.–25.)

### Mauretania

- 821 **Juba II and Cleopatra** (daughter of Cleopatra VI and Mark Antony, B.C. 25–23 A.D.) Denarius. Diademed head of Juba r. Rev: Star and crescent, name of the Queen. Muller 92. E. F. (\$25.–35.)

### Ethiopia

- 822 **Axum Empire. King Armah.** Silver (size of denarius), crowned bust. Rev: Cross on throne. Anzani 49. Fine. (\$30.–50.)
- 822A NO LOT

### Additional Colonial

- 823 Bronzes (6), Celtic pewter stater, Syracuse bronze and tetradrachm of Antioch, Philip I. Good to fine. 9 pcs. (\$25.–40.)
- 823A NO LOT

# ROME

- 824 **Aes Grave. Umbria-Tuder.** Abt. 268 B.C. Semis. Dog sleeping. Rev: Lyre. Syd. A. G. 219, Pl. 20.4. Rare, green patina. Fine. **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)

## ROMAN REPUBLIC, DENARII

- 825 **Anonymous**, 165-155 B.C. Head of Roma. Rev: Dioscuri on horseback r., Syd. 273, V. F.; **Cn. Lucretio Trio**. B.C. 133-126. Similar type. Syd. 450. E. F. 2 pcs. (\$25.-40.)
- 826 **Anonymous**. B.C. 167-155. Denarius. Head of Roma r. Rev: Dioscuri on horseback, symbol trident. Syd. 268, rarity 2. Abt. V. F.; **C. Scribonius**. 145-138 B.C. Denarius. Roma, Rev: Dioscuri. S. 380, rarity 2. V. F.; **C. Antestius**. 137-134 B.C. Denarius. Roma. Rev: Dioscuri, symbol dog, S. 411, rarity 2. Abt. V. F. 3 pcs. (\$35.-50.)
- 827 **M. Baebius Tampilus**. B.C. 120. Denarius. Roma l. Rev: Apollo in quadriga r. Syd. 489, abt. unc.; **M. Aurel, Scaurus**. B.C. 113. Roma, Rev: Bituitus in biga r., Syd. 523. V. F., choice. 2 pcs. (\$30.-45.)
- 828 **Q. Caec. Metellus Pius**. B.C. 77. Head of Pietas, stork in front. Rev: Elephant l., V. F., not well centered, but rare, Syd. 750; Another Denarius of **Metellus**. Obv. as above. Rev: Jug and lituus in wreath. Syd. 751, rare, V. F.; **C. Naevius Balbus**. 78-77 B.C. Head of Juno r. Rev: Triga. Syd. 769b, Serrate, E. F. 3 pcs. (\$35.-50.)
- 829 **Q. Fufius Kalenus and Mucius Cordus**. B.C. 69. United heads of Honos and Virtus. Rev: Roma and Italy stdg. Syd. 797, rare, E. F.; **C. Calpurnius Piso P. f. Frugi**, 64 B.C. Head of Apollo r. Rev: Horseman with palm branch, symbol torch. Syd. 851 m. E. F.; **P. Fonteius P. f. Capito**. 61 B.C. Bust of Mars r. Rev: Horseman galloping r., two warriors fighting. Syd. 900. Rare. E. F. 3 pcs. (\$40.-60.)
- 830 **C. Memmius C. F.** B.C. 56. Denarius. Bearded head of Quirinus r. Rev: Ceres seated l. Syd. 921, rarity 3. B. 9. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$45.-70.)
- 831 **M. Fannius C. f.** 137-134 B.C. Denarius. Roma. Victory in quadriga. S. 419, fine; **L. Opeimius**. 125-120 B.C. Denarius. Roma, Rev: Quadriga, S. 473, rarity 2, V. F.; **P. Maenius Antiaticus**. 119-91 B.C. Denarius. Roma, Rev: Quadriga, S. 492, rarity 2. V. F. 3 pcs. (\$30.-50.)
- 832 **Lititurius L. f. Satinus**. 88 B.C. Denarius. Head of King Tatius, monogram TAR. Rape of Sabines. B. 1, Syd. 698. V. F./Fine. (\$25.-35.)
- 833 Denarius similar type, depicting the rape of the Sabines, but palm branch instead of monogram on obv. Syd. 698a. V. F. (\$25.-35.)
- 834 Denarii of **L. Saturninus**. B.C. 100-97, Syd. 578, fine; **Q. Titius**. B.C. 88. Head of Mutinus Titinus. Rev: Pegasus. Syd. 691, V. F. **M. Aemilius Scaurus** and **P. Pl. Hypsaesus**. 58 B.C. King Aretas. Syd. 912, rarity 3. Coin of bible days. Fine. 3 pcs. (\$35.-50.)
- 835 **M. Sergius Silus**. 108 B.C. Denarius. Roma. Rev: Horseman galloping l. holding head of barbarian. S. 534, rarity 3, V. G.; **Q. Titius**. 88 B.C. Denarius. Head of Bacchus r. Rev: Pegasus r., S. 692, fine; **L. Titurius L. f. Sabinus**. 88 B.C. Denarius. Head of Tatius. Rev: Rape of Sabines. S. 698a, V. F.; **Q. Antonius Balbus**. 81 B.C. Denarius. Head of Jupiter r.; Rev: Quadriga. S. 742. Fine/V. G.; **C. Naevius Balbus**. 78 B.C. Denarius. Head of Juno r. Rev: Triga. S. 769b. Seratte. Fine. 5 pcs. (\$30.-50.)
- 836 Lot Denari of Clodia, Porcia, Servilia, Herennia, Minucia, Cipia, Allia and legionary Denarius of Mark Anthony. Denarii. V. G. Fine. 8 pcs. (\$40.-75.)
- 837 **Q. Pomponius Musa**. B.C. 68-66. Denarius. Head of Apollo r. Rev: Hercules, the band leader of Muses stdg. r. Syd. 810, rarity 4. B. 8., BMC 3602. V. F. (\$35.-50.)



- 838 Denarius. Head of Apollo r. two flutes crossed behind. Rev: **Muse Euterpe** stdg. r. leaning on column and holding two flutes, Syd. 815, rarity 4. BMC 3613, B. 13. Abt. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$50.-75.)
- 839 Denarius. Head of Apollo r., flower behind. Rev: Muse Terpsichore stdg. r., holding lyre. Syd. 819, rarity 4. BMC 3620, B. 17. V. F. (\$40.-60.)
- 840 **P. Plautius Hypsaesus**. 58 B.C. Denarius. Head of Leuconoe r. Rev: Quadriga l., S. 911, rarity 2. Fine; **P. Licinius Crassus**. 54 B.C. Denarius. Bust of Venus r. Rev: Soldier stdg. beside his horse, S. 929, rarity 4, fine; **M. Cordius Rufus**. B.C. 46. Denarius. Jugate head of Dioscuri. Rev: Venus stdg. S. 976, rarity 2, V. F. obv. slightly off center; **T. Carisius**. 45 B.C. Denarius. Roma. Rev: Cornucopia on globe betw. scepter and rudder. S. 984, rarity 3. V. F. 4 pcs. (\$35.-50.)

- 
- 841 **Brutus, Assassin of Caesar**. Denarius 58 B.C. Brutus and 3 lictors, same type as 842, But E. F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 842 **Brutus**. Denarius struck B.C. 60 at Rome. Head of Libertas. Rev: Consul L. Junius. Brutus walking l., betw. two lictors, preceded by an accensus. Syd. 906, rarity 3. B. 31, BMC 3861. V. F. (\$50.-75.)
- 

- 843 **Mark Antony**. Denarius struck B.C. 42. Head of Antony r., Rev: Head of Sol within temple. Coh. 11 (60 Fr); Syd. 1168, rarity 4. Fine. **PHOTO** (\$50.-75.)
- 844 **C. Julius Caesar**. 44 B.C. Denarius. Venus/Trophy. Caesar. Syd. 1014, R. 3, Coh. 13; **Mark Antony** 31 B.C. Legionary Denarius. Galley/Standards. V. G. 2 pcs. (\$40.-60.)

## ROMAN IMPERIAL

- 845 **Augustus**. 27 B.S.-14 A.D. Denarius. Laureate head l. Rev: Comet of 8 rays. Coh. 97, BMC Gaul 138, V. F., small ctsp. on cheek. (\$25.-35.)
- 846 Denarius. Bare head l. Rev: Diana stdg. dog l., SICIL in exergue. Coh. 146, BMC Gaul 171. V. F., choice. (\$30.-45.)
- 847 Denarius. Laureate head r. Rev: Caius and Lucius stdg. Coh. 43, BMC 519. Fine, nice. (\$20.-30.)
- 848 **Augustus**. 27 B.C.-14 A.D. Denarius. Bust/Caius & Lucius. Also Victoriante, 75 B.C. V. F. 2 pcs. (\$15.-25.)
- 849 Denarius. Bust/Gaius and Lucius stdg. Coh. 43. V. G.; Quinarius. Head/Victory on Cista Mystica. C. 14. V. F. 2 pcs. (\$25.-35.)

- 
- 850 **Nero**. 54-68 A.D. Denarius. Head Temple of Vesta with six columns. Coh. 335. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-125.)
- 

- 851 **Tiberius**. 14-37 A.D. Denarius, the Tribute Penny of the Bible. Laur. head r. Rev: Livia seated r. Coh. 16. Nice fine. (\$35.-50.)
- 852 Drachm of Caesarea. Laur. head r. Rev: Mount Argaeus with statue on summit. BMC 11. Nice fine. (\$30.-50.)
- 853 **Nero**. 54-68. Head/seated Jupiter. Fine. (\$35.-50.)
- 854 Head/Jupiter. Salus. V. G. 2 pcs. (\$40.-50.)

- 
- 855 **Otho**. 69 A.D. Denarius. Bust/Security stdg. Coh. 19 (20 Fr.). V. F., excellent portrait. **PHOTO** (\$100.-125.)
-

856	Denarius. Head/Security stdg. Coh. 19. V. G.	(\$35-50.)
857	<b>Vitellius</b> . 69 A.D. Denarius. Head r./Liberty stdg. LIBERTAS RESTITUTA V. F.	(\$40-50.)
858	Denarius. Head r./seated Jupiter. Coh. 42. V. F.	(\$40-50.)
859	Denarius. Head l./seated Vesta. Coh. 71. V. F./F.	(\$32-40.)
860	Denarius. Head r./seated Vesta. V. G.-fine; Denarius. Head of Liberty. V. F./F. 2 pcs.	(\$65-100.)
861	Denarius. Bust r./Concordia seated. Coh. 18. V. F. PHOTO	(\$75-100.)
862	<b>Vespasian</b> . 69-79. Denarius. Laur. head r. Rev: Pontifical implem <sup>ts</sup> . Coh. 45. V. F.; <b>Titus</b> . 79-81. Denarius. Head r. Rev: Dolphin on tripod. Coh. 299. Fine. 2 pcs.	(\$25.-35.)
863	Denarius. Head r. Rev: Caduceus. Coh. 361. Fine; <b>Trajanus</b> . 98-117. Denarius. Rev: Dacian captive. Coh. 118. V. F. 2 pcs.	(\$22.-30.)
864	Denarius. Rev: Ceres seated l. Coh. 550, fine; <b>Trajan</b> . Denarius. Rev: Abundantia stdg. at modius. C. 467, V. F.; <b>Septimius Severus</b> . Rev: Jupiter seated l. V. F./Fine. 3 pcs.	(\$20.-35.)
865	Denarius. Rev: Neptune stdg. l. Coh. 274, V. F.; <b>Septimius Severus</b> . Denarius. Rev: Victory advancing l., V. F.; <b>Caracalla</b> . Denarius. Caracalla stdg. between river god and two captives. C. 670 (10 Fr.), V. F.; <b>Gordian III</b> . Antoninianus. Rev: Mars stdg. l., V. F. 4 pcs.	(\$30.-45.)
866	Denarius. Rev: COS ITER TR POT; Aequitas stdg. Not in Cohen, BMC 17, rare fine; <b>Elagabalus</b> . Denarius. Eastern mint. Rev: L I RENI A S AVG (sic), Libertas stdg. Not in BMC or Cohen, fine; <b>Julia Mamaea</b> . Denarius. Rev: Vesta stdg. C. 81, fine; <b>Salonina</b> . Billon Antoninianus. Rev: Stag stdg. l. Fine. 4 pcs.	(\$20.-35.)
867	Denarii. Reverse: Emperor seated r., Pax seated l. Vesta stdg. All V. F., 3 pcs.	(\$45.-65.)
868	Denarii. Reverse: Emperor seated r. Pax seated l., pontifical implem <sup>ts</sup> . All fine+. 3 pcs.	(\$40.-60.)
869	Denarii. Reverse: Rom seated r. Pax seated l., (2) ears. All fine. 3 pcs.	(\$40.-60.)
870	Denarii. Head/Pax seated. Emperor seated, Mars stdg., V. F. 3 pcs.	(\$45.-65.)
871	Denarii. Reverse: Neptune stdg. l., naked. Caduceus. Felicity seated l. with Cadaceus, Emperor seated r. All V. F./Fine. 4 pcs.	(\$50.-75.)
872	Denarii. Head r./Felicity seated with Cadaceus l., Emperor seated r., head l. Rev: Mars stdg. V. F. 3 pcs.	(\$50.-75.)
873	Denarii. Reverse: Head/Mars stdg. Pax seated, two oxen facing l., V. F. 3 pcs.	(\$50.-75.)
874	Denarii. Reverse: Caduceus/Two oxen facing l., Mars stdg. l., Felicity seated l. Annona seated l. Fine. 5 pcs.	(\$60.-75.)
875	Denarii. Head r. Reverse: Two capricorns with shield. Two oxen l., Mars stdg. l. Head l. Rev: Jupiter stdg. All fine, 4 pcs.	(\$50.-75.)
876	<b>Titus</b> . 79-81. Denarii. Head r. Rev: Dolphin around anchor, V. F.; Rev: emperor seated r. V. F./Fine. 2 pcs.	(\$50.-75.)
877	Denarius. Head/Dolphin enthroned around anchor. V. F.	(\$25.-35.)
878	Another specimen. V. F.	(\$25.-35.)
879	Denarius. Head/Dolphin over tripod, around anchor. V. F. 2 pcs.	(\$50.-75.)
880	Denarii. Head. Rev: Throne and Head. Rev: Dolphin around anchor. V. F. 2 pcs.	
881	<b>Julia</b> , daughter of Titus. Bust with long hair/Venus at column. Coh. 14. V. G. PHOTO	(\$75.-100.)
882	<b>Domitian</b> . 81-86. Denarius. Bust/Pallas stdg. V. F.; Pegasus walking. Fine. 2 pcs.	(\$30.-50.)
883	Denarii. Head/Pallas on ship, stdg. with spear and shield, lit altar. V. F. 3 pcs.	(\$45.-60.)
884	Denarii. Head/Pallas on ship, striking. Pegasus walking. V. F. 3 pcs.	(\$45.-60.)
885	Denarii. Head/Pallas stdg. Salus, shewolf and twins. V. F. 3 pcs.	(\$45.-60.)



- 886 **Nerva.** 96-98. Denarius. Bust/Equity stdg. Coh. 9. V. F. (\$35.-50.)
- 887 Denarius. Bust/Clasped hands, denoting unity of citizens. Coh. 16. V. F. (\$35.-50.)
- 888 **Trajan.** Denarius. Head. Rev: Spes l., Coh. 1411. V. F. 2 pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 889 Denarii. Head/Pallas stdg. Fortuna seated, Felicity stdg., Victory stdg., Diana seated. Fine. 5 pcs. (\$50.-75.)
- 890 Denarii. Head/Victory stdg., walking, on shield, with wreath and palm, seated with patera. F.-V. F. 5 pcs. (\$60.-75.)
- 891 Denarius. Head/Dacian (Rumanian) prisoner stdg. DAC. CAP. Coh. 121. V. F. (\$25.-35.)
- 892 Denarius. Bust/Via Traiana. Road goddess reclining with wheel. On his restoration of good roads in Italy. Punch-mark on obv., otherwise V. F. Coh. 648 (6 fr.). Bust/Three military standards. Coh. 577; **Arabia** stdg. Fine. Coh. 26. 3 pcs. (\$50.-75.)
- 893 **Hadrian.** 117-138. Denarius. Head/Alexandria stdg. on his visit to ALEX-ANDRIA. Coh. 154 (5 frs.). V. F. (\$40.-50.)
- 
- 894 Denarii. Head/Roma seated on shields, justice seated, eternity stdg., Pax stdg., Victory seated, Roma on chair. Average fine. 6 pcs. (\$60.-80.)
- 
- 895 Denarii. Head/Concordia seated, Piety stdg., Fides stdg., Modius filled with wheat. Fine. 4 pcs. (\$50.-75.)
- 896 **Aelius.** 136-138. Denarius. Head/Spes walking. Coh. 55 (12 fr.). V. F. **PHOTO** (\$60.-75.)
- 897 **Antoninus Pius.** 138-161. Denarius. Rev: Apollo Coh. 59, V. F.; **Marcus Aurelius.** Denarius. Rev: Pax seated l., fine; **Septimius Severus.** 193-211. Denarius. Rev: Emperor sacrificing. Coh. 791, V. F.; **Julia Domna,** his wife. Denarius. Rev: Cybele seated l. Coh. 123. Fine. 4 pcs. (\$30.-50.)
- 898 Denarius commemorating his death. Rev: Funeral pyre, Coh. 163, V. F. **Marcus Aurelius.** Denarius. Rev: Providentia stdg. Coh. 522. E. F. 2 pcs. (\$30.-50.)
- 899 Denarii. Head/Fortuna stdg., Piety with children, Salus stdg. V. F. 3 pcs. (\$35.-50.)
- 900 Denarii. Head/Fortuna, Liber stdg., Salus with serpent, altar. Fine. 4 pcs. (\$40.-60.)
- 901 Denarii. Head/Fortuna, Equity, seated Tyche, Pax stdg. Fine. 4 pcs. (\$40.-60.)
- 902 Denarii. Head/Pax stdg., Piety with palladium, throne. E. F. 3 pcs. (\$60.-75.)
- 903 **Faustina Senior, wife** of Antoninus Pius A.D. 141. Denarii. Bust/Piety sacrificing; Diana Lucifera, Eternity. V. F. 3 pcs. (\$60.-75.)
- 904 Denarii. Bust/Piety seated, Eternity stdg., Diana Lucifera with globe. V. F. 3 pcs. (\$50.-75.)
- 905 Denarii. Head/Piety, eagle, Ceres, Equity, Eternity seated. V. F. 5 pcs. (\$60.-75.)
- 906 Denarii. Head/Piety with Palladium, stdg. Victory, Fortuna, Equity with scales. V. F. 4 pcs. (\$60.-75.)
- 907 **Antoninus Pius.** Denarii with four different reverses. Fortuna, Ceres, Piety and Victory. All V. F. 4 pcs. (\$50.-75.)
- 908 **Faustina Junior,** wife of M. Aurelius. Denarius. Head r. young head. Rev: Venus holding Palladium. Coh. 15; Denarius. Older portrait. Rev: Spes holding flower. Coh. 24. Both E. F. 2 pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 909 Denarii. Bust/Venus, Salus seated, Concordia seated. V. F. 3 pcs. (\$50.-75.)
- 910 **Faustina II.** Junior. Sestertius. Rev: Faustina stdg. betw. 2 dancing girls. C. 10 (30), abt. Fine. Rare. (\$35.-45.)
- 911 **Marcus Aurelius.** 161-180. Denarius. Rev: Minerva fighting r. Coh. 123, fine; **Septimius Severus.** Denarius. Rev: Emperor standing l., Coh. 599, V. F.; **Julia Domna.** Denarius. Rev: Fortuna stdg. l., Coh. 55. V. F./Fine. **Caracalla.** 198-217. Denarius. Rev: Concordia seated l. Coh. 465. V. F. 4 pcs. (\$30.-45.)
- 912 Denarius. P.M.TR.P. XVIII. IMP. 11. Cos. 111. Mars to r. Coh. 469. E. F. (\$30.-45.)
- 913 **Lucius Verus.** 161-169. Denarius. Rev: Aequitas stdg. Coh. 297, abt. V. F.; **Septimius Severus.** Denarius. Rev: Victory l., V. F. **Caracalla.** Denarius. Rev: Apollo stdg. Coh. 282, E. F.; **Julia Domna.** Denarius. Rev: SAECVLI FELICITAS, Emp. with child. V. F. 4 pcs. (\$30.-45.)

- 914 **Severus Alexander.** 222-235. Denarius. Bust/Jupiter, Mars, Spes, Providence. Julia Mamaea, Denarius. Bust/Fecundity. V. F. 5 pcs. (\$35.-50.)
- 915 **Caracalla.** Denarius. Rev: Sarapis stdg. E. F.; **Elagabalus** 218-222. Denarius. Rev: Felicitas stdg., V. F. Fine; **Gordian III.** 238-244. Antoninianus. Rev: Pax stdg. l., Coh. 203, abt. V. F.; **Trajan Decius.** 249-251. Antoninianus. Rev: Victory l., Coh. III. Abt. V. F. 4 pcs. (\$30.-45.)
- 916 **Gordian III.** 238-244. Antoninianus. Bust/Equity, Jupiter, Valor, Concordia. V. F. 5 pcs. (\$30.-45.)
- 917 **Quietus.** 262 A.D. Billon. Antoninianus. Bust/Equity stdg. Coh. l. V. G. Rare. (\$35.-50.)
- 918 Billon Antoninianus. Rev: Jupiter Seated l. Rare. V. F. (\$60.-80.)
- 919 **Philip I.** 244-249. Antoninianus. Bust/Felicity, Security, Emperor on horse. V. F. 3 pcs. (\$28.-35.)
- 920 Antoninianus on the Millennium games at Rome, 248 A.D. Bust/Lion, Coh. 173 Cippus inscribed, Cos. III, Coh. 193. E. F., V. F. 2 pcs. (\$35.-50.)
- 921 **Philip II.** Antoninianus. Bust/Ruler with spear and orb. E. F. (\$20.-30.)
- 922 **Otacilia Severa.** 244-249. Antoninianus. Bust/Publicitia, Concordia, Fecundity. V. F. 3 pcs. (\$30.-45.)
- 923 **Decius.** 248-251. Antoninianus. Bust/Genius of the Ilyrian Army. V. F. (\$15.-25.)
- 924 **Etruscilla.** 248-251. Antoninianus. Bust/Publicitia seated, stdg. Fine. 2 pcs. (\$18.-25.)
- 925 **Volusian.** 252-254. Antoninianus. Bust/Concordia, Piety, Pax, Temple of Juno. V. F. & E. F. 4 pcs. (\$60.-80.)
- 
- 926 **Aemilian.** 253. Antoninianus. Bust/Pax stdg. Coh. 26. V. F., rare. (\$50.-100.)
- 
- 927 **Aurelian.** 270-275. Antoninianus. Bust/Sol, Roma, Probus (2), Diocletian (3), Maximianus I. (5). V. F. 12 pcs. (\$60.-75.)
- 928 **Diocletian.** 284-305. Anton. Bust/Hercules, Jupiter, Ruler and Jupiter. V. F. 3 pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 929 Denarius. Treves mint. Rev: VIRTUS MILITVM lightning bolt below. Unpubl. F./V. F. PHOTO (\$60.-75.)
- 930 **Constantius I. Chlorus.** 305-306. Denarius. Rome mint. VIRTUS MILITVM, 4 emperors before camp gate, Coh. 314, vol. 15. V. F. (\$25.-35.)
- 931 **Constantius II.** 337-361. Argenteus str. at SIRMIVM. Inscr. VOTIS XXX MVLTIS XXXX SIRM. Coh. 342 (6), V. 2. V. F. (\$40.-60.)
- 932 **Hostilian.** 251 A.D. Anton. Rev: Mars advancing r. Coh. 15. E. F. (\$35.-50.)

## ROMAN BRONZES

- 933 **Augustus.** 27 B.C.-14 A.D. Dupondii (5), Asses (12), many diff. types. Average V. G. 17 pcs. (\$40.-60.)
- 934 As. Head/SC. Cn. Calpurnius Piso, moneyer. Brown patina, fine. (\$15.-25.)
- 935 **Antonia,** mother of Claudius. Sestertius. Bust r. Rev: Claudius stdg. l. Coh. 6, Abt. fine. (\$20.-30.)
- 936 **Antonia,** Dupondius and As. **Galba.** Sestertius. Good. 3 pcs. (\$15.-25.)
- 937 **Germanicus.** As. Tiberius. As, two varieties. V. G. 3 pcs. (\$15.-25.)
- 938 **Caligula.** 37-41. As, all diff. V. G. 5 pcs. (\$45.-60.)
- 939 **Claudius.** 41-54. Dupondius, Sestertius, As. (8), many diff. types. V. G. 10 pcs. (\$50.-75.)
- 940 **Nero.** 54-68. Bronze As. Head l. Rev: Temple of Janus with closed doors. V. F. (\$38.-45.)
- 
- 941 Sestertius. Bust/Temple of Janus, Horseman Galloping, triumphal arch. V. G. 3 pcs. (\$75.-100.)
- 
- 942 Sestertius. Head r., Rev: ADIVCATIO. Emperor on estrade, soldiers in front. Coh. 2. Nice fine. PHOTO (\$60.-80.)
- 943 Sestertius. Head l. Rev: DECVRSIO. Emperor on horseback r., another horseman behind. Coh. 84. Fine, nice patina. PHOTO (\$45.-60.)



- 944 Dupondius (2), As (4), all diff. Good and V. G. 6 pcs. (\$25.-35.)  
 945 As. Head/Temple of Janus. F./V. F. (\$15.-25.)  
 946 **Galba.** 68-69. Bronze, year 2 of Alexandria. Bust/Serapis. Fine. (\$25.-35.)
- 
- 947 **Vespasian.** 69-79. Commem. the capture of Jerusalem. Head r. Rev: IVDAEA CAPTA. mourning Judaea seated r. of palm tree. Fine, rare. (\$55.-75.)
- 
- 947A Dupondius. Radiate head l. Rev: Felicitas stdg. l. Coh. 151. Fine/V. G.; As. Rev: Securitas seated. V. G.; As. Rev: Eagle on globe. V. G. 3 pcs. (\$15.-25.)  
 948 **Titus.** 79-81. Sestertius. Asses (2). Good. 3 pcs. (\$15.-25.)
- 
- 949 Sestertius. Laur. head l. Rev: Spes walking l. Coh. 222. E. F. Lovely patina. **PHOTO** (\$145.-175.)
- 
- 950 Sestertius. Ases and Dupondii from Augustus to Domitian. V. G. to Fine. 7 pcs. (\$35.-50.)  
 951 **Domitian.** 81-96. Sestertius, Dupondius, As (12 mostly diff. types), Good and V. G. 14 pcs. (\$28.-35.)  
 952 **Nerva.** 96-98. Sestertius (3), As (4), various types. Good and V. G. 7 pcs. (\$25.-35.)  
 953 **Trajan.** 98-117. Sestertius. Bust r. Rev: Bridge over Danube. Coh. 542. V. F./E. F. nice green-black patina. **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)  
 954 Sestertius. Rev: Securitas seated l., V. F.; **Marcus Aurelius.** Sestertius. Rev: Felicitas stdg. l., fine; **Gordian III.** As. Rev: Emperor stdg. r. V. G. 3 pcs. (\$30.-45.)  
 955 Sestertius (11), Dupondius (2), As (11), various types. Good and V. G. 24 pcs. (\$50.-75.)  
 956 **Hadrian.** 117-138. Sestertius, various types. Good. 20 pcs. (\$40.-60.)  
 957 Dupondius (5), As (21). Various types. Good and V. G. 26 pcs. (\$55.-75.)  
 958 **Aelius.** 136-138. Sestertius. Bust/Concordia seated. V. G. (\$20.-30.)  
 959 **Antoninus Pius.** 138-161. Sestertius, various types. Good. 26 pcs. (\$55.-75.)  
 960 Sestertii (Mars, Antoninus column in Rome, Emperor at altar, catafalque). Good and V. G.; Dupondii, various types (8), Asses, various (9). Good and V. G. 21 pcs. (\$50.-75.)  
 961 Sestertius. Rev: Annona stdg. r.; **Philip II.** Sestertius. Rev: Two emperors l.; Lucilla (?) As. Rev: Venus stdg. 3 pcs. All fine. (\$30.-45.)  
 962 Dupondius. Rev: Genius stdg. l., abt. E. F.; **Severus Alexander.** Sestertius. Rev: Sol stdg. l., abt. Fine; **Faustina Junior.** Sestertius. Rev: Juno stdg. l. Fine. 3 pcs. (\$30.-45.)  
 963 Sestertius. Rev: Aequitas stdg. l. V. F.; **Gordian III.** Sestertius. Rev: Securitas seated l., fine. 2 pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 
- 964 **Antoninus and Aurelius.** 140-161. Sestertius. Bust either side. Fine, rare. (\$100.-125.)
- 
- 965 **Faustina Senior,** wife of Anton. Pius. Sestertius. Bust r., Rev: Ceres stdg. l., Coh. 88, choice V. F., dark brown patina. (\$45.-60.)  
 966 Sestertii of various types (15), Asses (4), Good and V. G. (\$42.-55.)  
 967 **Marcus Aurelius.** 161-180. Sestertius, various types and portraits. Good and V. G. 34 pcs. (\$75.-100.)  
 968 Sestertius. Laur. head. Rev: Aequitas. Coh. 820 var. Strong V. F. **PHOTO** (\$50.-60.)  
 969 Sestertii with ARMENIACUS title, and prisoner at trophy. V. G. 5 pcs. (\$35.-50.)  
 970 Sestertii, all diff. V. G. 6 pcs. (\$30.-45.)  
 971 Dupondius (5), As (13), various types. Good and V. G. 18 pcs. (\$35.-50.)

- 972 **Faustina Filia.** 175 A.D. Sestertius, diff. types and portraits. Good and V. G. 26 pcs. (\$55.-75.)
- 973 As, various types. Good and V. G. 11 pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 974 **Lucius Verus.** 161-169. Sestertius (7), As (2), various types, including AR-MENIACUS. Good and V. G. 9 pcs. (\$35.-50.)
- 975 **Commodus.** 180-192. Sestertius, various types and periods (19), Dupondius (5), Asses (7). Good and V. G. 31 pcs. (\$75.-100.)
- 976 **Lucilla.** 183 A.D. Sestertius (11), As (4), various types. Good and V. G. 15 pcs. (\$45.-70.)
- 977 **Crispina,** wife of Commodus, A.D. 177. Sestertius. Bust r. Rev: Concordia seated l. Coh. 6. Fine, dark patina. (\$40.-50.)
- 978 **Septimius Severus.** 193-211. Sestertius, various types (5), As (3). Good and V. G. 8 pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 979 **Julia Domna.** 193-217. Sestertius. Bust r. Rev: Juno stdg. peacock at his feet. Coh. 99. Rare. V. F., dark patina. (\$40.-60.)
- 980 **Geta.** 198-212. Sestertius, As. **Julia Domna,** Sestertius. **Julia Maesa,** As. Good and V. G. 4 pcs. (\$15.-25.)
- 981 **Macrinus.** 217-218. Sestertius, As. Good. **Elagabalus.** Sestertius. Bust/Sol. Fine. 3 pcs. (\$30.-45.)
- 982 **Julia Maesa.** 223 A.D. Sestertius. Bust/Felicity. Coh. 47. Fine. (\$25.-35.)
- 983 **Severus Alexander.** 222-235. Sestertius. Bust/Mars. Coh. 163. Providence. Coh. 509. Both V. F. 2 pcs. (\$50.-75.)
- 984 Sestertius. Various types (9), Dupondius (1), As (7). Good and V. G. 8 pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 985 Sestertius, various types. Fine. **Julia Mamaea.** Sestertius (3). V. G. 6 pcs. (\$28.-35.)
- 986 **Julia Mamaea,** mother of Sev. Alexander. Dupondius. Bust/Felicity stdg., Venus seated. Both fine. 2 pcs. (\$40.-50.)
- 987 Sestertius. Rev. Emperor stdg. l. V. F.; **Marcus Aurelius.** Sestertius. Rev: Hilaritas etdg. l. V. G.; **Maximinus I.** Sestertius. Rev: Victory stdg. l. Fine. 3 pcs. (\$30.-45.)
- 988 **Maximinus I.** 235-238. Sestertius, various types (12), As. V. G. 13 pcs. (\$45.-60.)
- 989 Sestertius, various types (3), As. Average V. G. 4 pcs. (\$35.-50.)
- 990 **Philip I.** 244-249. Sestertii (5), Asses (3), **Otacilia.** Sestertii (2), As. **Philip II.** As. Good and V. G. 12 pcs. (\$30.-45.)
- 991 **Pupienus.** 238 A.D. Sestertius. Bust/Victory. Fine/V. G. (\$75.-100.)
- 992 **Gordian III.** 238-244. Sestertius. Bust/Sol stdg. E. F. (\$40.-50.)
- 993 Sestertius. Bust/Victory. Rome seated. Fine. 2 pcs. (\$35.-50.)
- 994 Sestertius, various type. Good-V. G. 10 pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 995 Sestertius. Portrait of predecessor Gordian/Pax. Fine. (\$30.-45.)
- 996 **Otacilia Severa,** wife of Philip I. 244-249. Sestertius. Rev: Concordia seated l. Coh. 10. E. F. (\$30.-45.)

- 
- 997 **Trajan Decius.** 248-251. **Double** Sestertius. Bust with radiate crown/Felicity stdg. Coh. 40 (30 Fr.) unusual round specimen, rare. V. F. (\$175.-225.)
- 

- 998 Sestertius (2). **Volusian.** Sestertius. **Gallienus.** Sestertius. Other late Roman bronzes (5). Average V. G. 9 pcs. (\$20.-25.)
- 999 **Mariniana, wife of Valerian I.** 253-260. Dupondius. Rev: Peacock. Coh 9. V. G., rare. (\$20.-25.)
- 1000 **Postumus.** 258-267. Sestertius (3), Dupondius (4), As. Good and V. G. 8 pcs. (\$40.-50.)
- 1001 **Tetricus.** 270-273. Anton. **Gallienus.**-Anton. **Maximianus I.** Anton. V. F. **Honorius.** Siliqua. Clipped. V. G. 4 pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 1002 **Aurelian.** 270-275. Bronze Anton. Radiate bust r. Rev: Sun god stdg. Captive seated l. Coh. 147. V. F. smooth jade-green patina. (\$650.-10.)



- 1003 **Valabathus and Aurelian.** 270-271 A.D. Alexandrine Tetradrachm; two other tetradrachm, two Greek bronzes. Fine. 5 pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 1004 **Tacitus.** 275-276. Anton. **Probus.** Anton. **Maxentius.** Follis. **Galerius.** Follis. **Constantius I.** Chlorus. Follis. Bust/Salus, Memorial Temple (rare). V. F. 6 pcs. (\$45.-60.)
- 1005 **Carus.** 282-283. Bronze Anton. Radiate bust r. Rev: Pax stdg. l. Coh. 50. Fine. (\$6.-10.)
- 1006 **Diocletian.** 284-305. Bronze Anton. Rev: CONCORDIA MILITVM; Antioch mint. Coh. 34. V. F., superb green patina. 2 pcs. (\$10.-12.)
- 1007 Follis. Bust r. Rev: Concordia and Providentia stdg. Treves mint. Abt. V. F.; **Julian Apostata.** 360-363. Pecunia Maiorina. Bust r. Rev: Bull stdg. r. Coh. 38. Choice V. F. 2 pcs. (\$30.-45.)
- 1008 **Maximianus I. Herculus.** 284-308. Bronze Anton. Radiate bust r. Rev: VOT/XX. Coh. 675. V. F., nice dark green patina. (\$5.-10.)
- 1009 Bronze Anton. Rev: Emperor and Jupiter stdg. Coh. 54. V. F. (\$4.-7.)
- 1010 **Constantine I and later.** 323-400 A.D. Small bronzes, all diff. types. V. G. to E. F. 19 pcs. (\$36.-50.)
- 1011 **St. Helen,** Quinarius 337 A.D. Also **Magnentius,** Maiorina. 3 diff. types. **Magnus Maximus.** ¼ Maiorina. E. F. 5 pcs. (\$40.-50.)
- 1012 Collection of coins of late Emperors, end of the 3rd to beginning of the 5th Century. Antoniniani and 3rd bronzes. Fine to V. F., all diff. 16 pcs. (\$35.-50.)
- 1013 Misc. Sestertii. **Sev. Alexander,** Coh. 163, BMC 476 (3); **Philip I.** Coh. 50, (1); Maximinus I. Coh. 109, 92 (2). 6 pcs. Average F./V. F. (\$27.50-35.)
- 1014 Misc. Sestertii. **Antoninus Pius.** Coh. 319, 34, 728 (3); **Faustina I.** Coh. 91 similar, Coh. 88 (2). 5 pcs. (\$20.-25.)
- 
- 1015 Lot of 100 Roman small bronzes. 250-350 A.D. Average Fine. (\$200.-250.)
- 1016 As above. Lot of 100 Roman small bronzes. Average Fine. (\$200.-250.)
- 1017 Another similar lot of 100 Roman small bronzes. Average Fine. (\$200.-250.)
- 
- 1018 Sestertii. **Hadrian.** 117-138 (4), As (1). 5 pcs. Good-V. G. (\$25.-30.)
- 1019 **Byzantine.** Bronze coins. Follis (5) and two skyfate Nomisma. All fine. **Trebizond.** Silver Asper. St. Eugene. Fine. 8 pcs. (\$20.-25.)
- 1020 **Constantine VII.** Posphyrogenitus. 945-959. Half Follis. Bust facing. Rev: Legend. Ratto 1903. Fine. (\$5.-8.)
- 1021 **Tiberius Constantine.** 578-582. 20 Nummis. or demi-Follis. Bust facing. Rev: F. Ratto 976. Fine, nice patina. (\$5.-8.)
- 1022 **Justin II and Sophia.** Follis year 6. Ratto 792. V. G./Fine. (\$6.-10.)

## NORTH AMERICA

### U. S. A.

- 1023 **Dutch rule. American Colonies.** 1600-1622. Overysel Province. Lion dollar 1608. Lion. Rev: Knight with Dutch shield. The liontaler was the most popular coin in the early 17th century. E. F. well struck. (Compare Dav. 1821). (\$50.-75.)
- 1024 **French rule. French Colonies in Louisiana.** Sou 1767. C/M R.F. Sharp E. F. Both coin and C/M. Defect in planchet. (\$40.-50.)
- 1025 Another with same defects and small hole. (\$35.-40.)

## PUERTO RICO

- 1026 Smooth center cut of an 8 reales ctspd. on obv. with rays around ball for VIEQUE or CRAB ISLAND., now part of Puerto Rico **PHOTO** (\$50.-75.)

### U. S. and Foreign Coins Counterstamped with "Fleur de Lis" and Holed as Usual

- 1027 U. S. 25c (185?) type with arrows. C/M E. F. (\$45.-50.)  
 1028 U. S. 25c seated liberty, plus unusual c/m on obv. Coin holed and poor as usual. (\$65.-75.)  
 1029 U. S. 50c 1855-O, V. F., c/m E. F. (\$50.-75.)  
 1030 U. S. Silver Dollar 1882, V. F., c/m E. F. **PHOTO** (\$200.-250.)  
 1031 **Peru.** 8 Reales 1819 Lima (**Peru**). V. F./E. F. c/m E. F. (\$150.-200.)  
 1032 **Mexico.** 8 Reales 1879 Go S.M., c/m Doubled - c/m & Coin choice E. F. (\$100.-125.)  
 1033 **Spain.** 2 Pesetas 1870, V. F., c/m E. F. NOT HOLED. (\$75.-85.)  
 1034 Copper ¼ Real 1860, V. G. c/m E. F. NOT HOLED. (\$30.-40.)

### Regular Issues

- 1035 Peso and 20 Centavos 1895; 40c, 10c and 5c 1896, in lucite holder. V. F. + set. (\$110.-150.)  
 1036 Peso 1895, blue toned, abt. unc. (\$75.-120.)  
 1037 Peso 1895. V. F.

## VIRGIN ISLANDS — DANISH WEST INDIES

- 1038 U. S. Silver Dollar 1841, c/m crowned FRVII monogram. Coin and c/m unusually choice. **PHOTO** (\$275.-375.)

## HAWAII

- 1039 **Princess Kaulani.** The magnificent (1893) Dollar. Bust of beautiful princess to r. Dolphin below head (rare type). Rev: Map of the Islands. Plain edge. Perf. brill. proof. Extr. rare. **PHOTO** (\$800.-1200.)

- 1040 **King Kaulakaua, of Sandwich Islands.** Pattern 5c 1881. "5" within crowned circle formed by buckled strap. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)  
 1041 50c unc., 25c E. F., 10c V. F. 3 pcs. (\$50.-75.)

## PHILIPPINES

*Lots 1042-1051 c/m F7° for Ferdinand VII (1808-1833)  
 c/m YII for Isabella II (1833-1868) for use in Philippine Islands.*

- 1042 8 Reales 1804 of Mexico Mint, c/m F7°. Fine. (\$45.-50.)  
 1043 Crown and YII, c/m on Mexico 8 Real of Durango mint, 1826 (scarce). Coin Fine, c/m E. F. Rare combination. (\$60.-80.)  
 1044 Crown and YII on Chile Peso 1834 Santiago. F./V. F., rare, Craig 86, SDNSA 9. **PHOTO** (\$50.-75.)  
 1045 Mexico. Guanaxato. 8 Reales 1831 MJ, c/m YII. V. F. (\$50.-60.)  
 1046 Mexico. 8 Reales Zs 1832 O.M., c/m YII. V. F. (\$50.-60.)  
 1047 Mexico. Guanaxato. 1834 P.J., c/m YII. V. F. (\$50.-60.)  
 1048 Mexico. 8 Reales 1835 Zs-OM, c/m YII. V. F. (\$50.-60.)



- 1049 Mexico 8 Reales 1829 Mo, JM. c/m VII. V. F., scarce. (\$60.-85.)  
 1050 Peru. 8 Reales 1834 LMA, c/m VII. medium ctsp. V. F. (\$40.-50.)  
 1051 Peru. 8 Reales 1831 MM, c/m VII on rev. V. F. (\$40.-50.)

### Regular Issues Philippines

- 1052 Peso 1897. Head of Alfonso XIII. E. F. but has 3 edge nicks. (\$50.-60.)  
 1053 Peso 1897. Head of Alfonso XIII. E. F. but has 3 edge nicks. (\$50.-60.)  
 1054 20c and 10c 1885 (2), Alfonso XII. (3 pcs.) Brill. Unc. (\$40.-50.)  
 1055 Peso. 1897 E. F., 1907 S V. F./E. F., 1947 Mac Arthur, and Rizal 1961. 4 pcs.  
 Last 2 unc. (\$65.-85.)  
 1056 Peso 1903 S, 1905 S, 1907 S, and 1908 S. **U. S. issues.** 4 nice E. F. coins. (\$50.-75.)  
 1057 Peso 1903 S, 1907 S, 1908 S, **U. S. issues.** 3 V. F. coins. (\$25.-35.)  
 1058 **U. S. Issues.** Peso 1903 S, 1908 S, 2 nice V. F. coins. (\$25.-35.)  
 1059 Peso. 1905 S, 1907 S, 1908 S, 1909 S, V. F. 4 pcs. (\$55.-75.)  
 1060 Lot 1917-1945. Includes 50c 1944 S; 1945 S (2); 20c 1918 (2); 1945; 10c 1917 S;  
 1929 M. 8 pcs. F./V. F./E. F./Unc. (\$35.-55.)  
 1061 **Roosevelt - Murphy - Quezon.** Set of 3 brill. unc. (2) 2 Peso pieces and  
 (1) ½ Peso. 10,000 struck, many destroyed. (\$125.-225.)  
 1062 1 Peso Roosevelt Quezon 1936 only 10,000 issued. Brill. Unc. (\$75.-85.)  
 1063 **Japan Occupation.** 1943 Puppet Republic. Presidents Laurel and Vargas  
 facing. Rev: Sun and stars in triangle. Tagalog inscr., bronze, 1¾", unc. (\$30.-40.)  
 1064 Another medal with laurel. Bust to l. Rev: Flag, bronze, 1¾", unc. (\$25.-30.)

### SAMOA

- 1065 **William II of Prussia.** 5 Marks and 2 Marks 1889, on the Samoan Con-  
 ference. Head r. Rev: Arms and insc. Both proof. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)  
 1066 Another proof. 2 Marks 1889 for SAMOA. (\$60.-100.)

### CANADA

- 1067 5 Sols. Br. 502. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$135.-165.)  
 1068 19 Tokens numbered by Charlton. No. 18, 22, 23, 23a, 98, 102a, 102D(3),  
 106, 109, 114, 125 holed, 133, 230a, 233, 245, 248 and 251. F./E. F. (\$50.-60.)  
 1069 20 Tokens numbered by Charlton. No. 19(2), 25, 95, 97, 101, 101c, 102, 127,  
 128, 128a, 129, 162, 164, 195, 196(2), 197, 202, 20. F.-E. F. (\$65.-80.)  
 1070 Hudsons Bay Company. 5c, 10c, 25c, 50c and \$1 round, and 1 square alum-  
 inum. Set of 6. (\$50.-80.)  
 1071 Hudsons Bay Company (1854) Brass ½ M(ade) B(eaver). Breton 927,  
 choice E. F. (\$30.-40.)  
 1072 Silver 25c 1900. Unc. (\$60.-100.)  
 1073 Silver 10c 1936. Abt. Unc. (\$20.-30.)

- 
- 1074 **Prince Edward Island.** "5" c/m on 1799 Mo, FM. 8 Reales for 5 Shillings.  
 By authorities on Prince Edward Is. Coin and c/m choice. **PHOTO** (250.-350.)
- 

### MEXICO

- 1075 **Charles and Johanna.** 1516-56. This is a 19th Century imaginary 8 Reales as  
 the first 8 Reales was expected to be! Struck probably for exhibition pur-  
 poses. Rare. Ex King Farouk Coll. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$75.-150.)  
 1076 4 Reales n. d. Arms betw. O/M-O. Rev: Pillars. Nesmith 110B, obv. leg. 10,  
 rev. legend A. V. F.+ (\$50.-75.)

- 1077 4 Reales n.d. M-L, Gnttag 2464. Fine. (850-750)
- 1078 Real n.d. O-M-O-V-F. (820-300)
- 1079 **Philip III**, 1598-1621. Cob 8 Reales, date and assayer's initials not visible, but V-F. (890-400)
- 1080 **Philip IV**, 1621-1665. Cob 8 Reales, date and assayer's initials not visible, but V-F. (890-400)
- 1081 Cob 4 Reales, Assayer P, V-F, but evidence of water erosion. (800-750)
- 1082 Cob 8 Reales, date or assayer not visible, fine. (820-450)
- 1083 Cob 8 Reales, Assayer P or D, date not visible. V-F. (835-400)
- 1084 Cob 4 Reales, date and initials not visible. V-F, rare. (825-400)
- 1085 Cob 4 and 1 Reales, dates and initials not visible. Both V-F. 2 pcs. (825-400)
- 1086 **Charles II**, 1665-1700. Cob 8 Reales. Assayer L. Crude rectangular plan, date not visible, otherwise V-F, and extr. rare. **PHOTO** (8125-1500)
- 1087 **Ferdinand VI**. Pillar dollar 1737 Mo. M.F., Y. 598. Almost unc. several Chinese chopmarks. (857-600)
- 1088 Pillar 2 Reales 1754 M. Llorente 958. Fine; Pillar Real 1750 M. nice fine. 2 pcs. (837-50-47-50)
- 1089 Pillar 2 Reales 1754 M, L. 958, V-F, choice; Pillar 2 Reales 1755 M, L. 959 V-F. 2 pcs. (840-600)
- 1090 **Charles III**. Pillar 2 Reales 1763 M, L. 968, V-F.; Pillar Real 1762 M, L. F. 2 pcs. (850-700)
- 1091 **Philip V**. Pillar 1 Real 1735 M.F., V-F.; **Charles III**. Pillar 1/2 Real 1763 M, L. F., very rare. 2 pcs. (830-500)
- 1092 **Charles III**. Pillar Dollar 1758 M.M., Y. 623. V-F. (840-500)
- 1093 Pillar Dollar 1761 M.M., Y. 627. V-F. (840-500)
- 1094 Pillar dollar 1762 M. Y. 69. E-F. (840-500)
- 1095 Pillar dollar 1770 M.F., Y. 639. V-F. (840-500)
- 1096 Pillar dollar 1770 FM, Y. 640. V-F. (840-500)
- 1097 Pillar dollar 1771 FM, V-F. (830-500)
- 1098 **Charles IV**. Silver Proclamation piece 1789 by Gil issued by Miners of Mexico City. Bust r. Rev: Royal arms. Medina 196, a beauty. Abt. unc. except for edge nick. **PHOTO** (850-750)
- 1099 **Royalist issues**. 8 Reales 1811. **Zacatecas**. (Yr. 789, \$120), ctspl. with crude monogram. YM in rayed circle. Fine. **PHOTO** (8150-1750)
- 1100 8 Reales 1812 (Yr. 790) ctspl. with monogram ZM4 in rayed circle. Coin unusually fine, stamp E-F. **PHOTO** (8150-1750)
- 1101 8 Reales 1819, A.G. Crude bust. Y-L 801. V-F. (825-350)
- 1102 **Revolution**. Supreme National Junta. 8 Reales 1812 Zacatecas. **Ferdinand VII**, ctspl. eagle on bridge and JML/SM; also S.J.N.G. See Prad. XIX.8, XIX.10, XXII.5 and XXI.10. V-F., very rare. **PHOTO** (8300-2500)
- 
- 1103 **Insurrection of Morelos**. Silver 8 Reales 1812. Plan type. Bow with arrow above SUD. Rev: Monogram above 8 Reales and 1812. Plan type, no ornaments. Obv. ctspl. in Tehuacan, Mo betw. two stars (Yr. 814). Coin not in Lopez-Yriarte. Struck original, ex Hill Collection. See Prad. IV.14 but copper. Extr. rare. Unc. **PHOTO** (8400-5000)
- 
- 1104 **Morelos**. Silver cast 8 Reales 1813. Ornamental frame both sides. Type Yr. 830 (1812). E-F. **PHOTO** (875-900)
- 1105 Copper 8 Reales 1813 Morelos, floriated type, Pradean XVI. Broad border. Yr. 834. E-F. **PHOTO** (840-600)
- 1106 Copper 2 Reales 1813. Feathered bow, thick planchet. Pradean XVI.9. F. (825-350)
- 1107 Copper coins 1813, 2 Reales thin planchet. Var. of Prad. XVI. V-F. (815-200)
- 1108 **Augustin Iturbide, 1st Empire**. Proclamation piece of 1000 1822 for **Durango**. Arms. Rev: Legend V-F. (830-400)



- 1109 **Republic.** Pattern liberty cap 8 Reales 1829 of Potosi, assayer J.S. struck in bronze. Very rare, superb unc. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 1110 Liberty cap 8 Reales 1850, Chihuahua, R-G. Very rare, V. F. + (\$40.-50.)
- 1111 **Maximilian. 2nd Empire.** Peso 1866. Potosi. Nice fine. (\$35.-45.)
- 1112 Machine trial bronze piece of San Luis de Potosi. See Boletin of Soc. Num. de Mexico, July 1959, rare, unc. (\$60.-75.)
- 1113 **Maximilian.** Peso 1866 O/M. SDNSA 64. Fine; **Republic.** Balance scales Peso 1871, Zacatecas, fine; Liberty cap peso 1886, Chihuahua, E. F.; Another 1896, Zacatecas, E. F.; **Chile.** Peso 1882, SDNSA 15, V. F.; **California.** Bronze medal 1894, Midwinter Exp. Fine. Pony Express medal 1935. Unc. and two bronze coins of Canada and Brazil. 9 pcs. (\$40.-75.)
- 1114 **Republic Guanajuato Mint.** 8 Reales 1876, 1892, 1894, 1896 and 1 Peso 1871. 5 pcs. V. F. to brill. unc. (\$32.50-50.)
- 1115 1 Peso 1903, 1908 Mo; 8 Reales 1896 Cn, 1895, 1897 Zs, E. F. to Unc. 6 pcs. (\$30.-40.)
- 1116 8 Reales 1875 Zs-J.A.; also a copper peso 1877 Zs-J.A. and 5 Cent. 1904 CN-H. F./V. F. 3 pcs. (\$10.-15.)
- 1117 8 Reales Mo mint. 1880, 1883, 1888, 1890, 1896, choice V. F. to unc. 5 pcs. (\$30.-40.)
- 1118 **Revolution.** 1910-1917. **Parral.** Chihuahua. Peso 1913. SDNSA R.1. Wood 6. Fine. (\$30.-40.)
- 1119 **Guerrero.** Pattern 2 Pesos 1914 struck in bronzed lead. Type SDNSA R5. Comp. Wood 79. Very rare, V. F. **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)
- 1120 **Campo Morado.** 2 Pesos 1915. Wood 80. E. F. but weakly struck. (\$35.-50.)
- 1121 Another Campo Morado Double Peso. 1915. Wood 80. V. F. (\$30.-50.)
- 1122 **Jalisco. Guadalajara.** 5 Centavos 1915. Rev: Value. Obv. Cap. Ejercito del Norte Edo de Jal. H.W.G. 57, Jal. 4. Cap in rays. E. F. (\$75.-100.)
- 1123 **Siam.** (1932). ctspd. by Yong Kim Hong. Assay Co. in Thailand on a 8 R 1805 TH. Never saw this. Must be rare. Fine. (\$45.-75.)

- 
- 1124 **Guatemala.** 8 Reales of Mexico, ctspd. with CS/D and round sun over mountains. Oblong shaped coin, with very unusual design. Unpubl. and probably unique. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$250.-350.)
- 

- 1125 **Mexico.** 1 Peso 1920 to 1947; also 1950. 19 pcs. V. F./unc. (\$25.-35.)
- 1126 5 Pesos 1947, 1948, 1950(railroad); 53 Commem., 1953 Regular, 1955, 1959 Carranza; 10 Pesos 1955, 1956, 1960 commem., 1957 1 Peso and 5 Pesos Centenary. 12 pcs. Abt unc. to unc. (\$60.-75.)
- 1127 Silver medal. Portrait of Martin Perez de Urana. Oct. 15, 1556, 400th anniversary of founding of Chalchihuites. Strikingly beautiful. 40 mm. (\$15.-25.)

#### CENTRAL AMERICA

- 1128 **Guatemala.** Ferdinand VI. Pillar Dollar 1758, G-J. Y-L. 43. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 1129 8 Sueldos 1838, Potosi-L.M. SDNSA 18, ctspd. on obv. with round sun over mountains and on reverse with round stamp, sun within star on crossed bow and arrow. See Numismatist April 1920. V. F. (\$50.-75.)

- 
- 1130 **Republic.** Quetzal 1925. Great and desirable rarity. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$375.-475.)
- 

- 1131 **Honduras.** Pattern Peso 1878. Arms on breast of the eagle. Rev: Liberty stdg. not in Guttag, only specimen 3222. Oct. 1964 (valued \$500). V. F., slight planchet defect. **PHOTO** (\$200.-500.)
- 

- 1132 **Nicaragua.** Cordoba 1912. Facing bust of Cordoba. SDNSA 1. E. F. (\$55.-65.)
- 1133 Cordoba 1912. SDNSA 1. E. F., bust not sharply struck. (\$45.-55.)
- 1134 **Panama.** Balboa 1953 (2), ½ Balboa 1962. 3 pcs. Unc. (\$20.-30.)
- 1135 **Salvador.** Peso 1894. Bust of Columbus. SDNSA 2. V. F., cleaned. (\$10.-20.)

# WEST INDIES

- 1136 **Bermuda.** Elizabeth II. Commem. crown 1959, 350th anniv. of settlement of Bermuda. SDNSA 1. Unc. (\$15-25)
  - 1137 **British Caribbean.** 10c 1956, 50c 1955. Unc. 2 pcs. (\$10-20)
  - 1138 **Christopher Island.** A worn English 1/2 penny. Ctspl. crowned 1C and 2 over bell. Ex Rumbel coll. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$40-50)
  - 1139 **CUBA.** 10c 1870 "Moneda Provisional", mintmaster P. mintmark CT, possibly struck in Munich, Germany. Arms. Rev. Value, bronze proof **PHOTO** (\$50-100)
  - 1140 Another 10c 1870. Rare, unc. red. (\$50-100)
  - 1141 20c 1870, same type. Bronze proof. (\$75-125)
  - 1142 Souvenir Peso 1897, female head r. dividing date. Without Pat. 97 on neck. SDNSA 1c. 4856 struck, abt. unc. some hairline abrasions (\$65-85)
  - 1143 Lot 1916, 1934, 1938 Pesos; 10c 1915(2), 1948; 1c 1946, 1961 V. F. 8 pcs. (\$70-75)
  - 1144 **CURACAO.** 2 Reales Mexico 1779, ctspl. "18". Comp. How W. 103. Scholten 1377. Rare, fine. **PHOTO** (\$100-125)
  - 1145 **DOMINICA.** Shilling 1817 of George III. Ctspl. "6" crowned, not like the Curacao "6". F./V. F. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$90-125)
  - 1146 Center "bit" cut from 4 Reales. "D" in center. Rev: Blank. HW 5. V. F. **PHOTO** (35-45)
  - 1147 **GRENADA.** French 5 Centimes year 6, ctspl. with "G" on liberty head. Also a small "G" crowned. V. G. 1063. HW 50, 61. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$50-75)
  - 1148 **GUADELOUPE.** Sweden small silver 1691, ctspl. with a shield that has a star and "G" very clear. Unpubl. V. F. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$50-60)
  - 1149 French Colonial copper Sou 1767. A "Rosette" and "J.W.". for use in French American colonies. V. F. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$50-75)
  - 1150 Cut 1/6th of rim of 8 Reales of Charles III of Spain crenulated edge. Ctspl. twice "G" crowned. HW 55, J.M. 47, V. G. 1044. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$125-175)
  - 1151 French Colonial 2 Sous 1767. E. F. coin. Ctspl. "G" in notched circle, type of HW 48, J.M. 57, V. G. 1059. F. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$100-125)
  - 1152 French crown or ecu 1791 of Limoges. Ctspl. crowned G and square crenulated hole cut from center, to make current for 9 livres. **PHOTO** (\$200-250)
  - 1153 1/5th part of edge of an 8 Reales, ctspl. twice crowned G and edge crenulated. Variety HW 55, V. F., rare. **PHOTO** (\$125-175)
  - 1154 1/4 part segment of edge of a Spanish 8 Reales ctspl. twice with crowned G. Diff. from HW 55, V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (\$125-175)
  - 1155 Mexico, 1788 8 Reales with center square cut and hole crenulated. Ctspl. crowned "G" both on obv. and rev. Current for 9 livres. HW 50, J.M. 45, V. G. 1041. FR 1. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$200-250)
  - 1156 **HAITI.** Ville du Cap. Silver 1 Macuta 1762 of Angola, ctspl. anchor for Ville du Cap. HW 111, J.M. 134-5. V. F. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$80-190)
  - 1157 **Faustin. I.** 1849-58. Half dollar or 100 centimes 1849. Small laur. bust. Rev: Shield held by lions, plain edge. Silvered bronze. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$75-100)
  - 1158 The rare 100 centimes 1849 or half dollar. Silver. Lg. crowned bust. Rev: Arms held by lions. Plain edge. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$125-150)
  - 1159 100 Centimes 1849. Large crowned bust. Rev: As before. Arms plain edge. Copper, unc. very rare. (\$100-150)
- 
- 1160 Crown of 5 Gourdes, n. d. (1849), no denom., lg. head. Rev: Large arms and EMPIRE D'HAITI. Milled edge, silver, proof, very rare. **PHOTO** (\$250-300)
  - 1161 5 Gourdes n. d. no denom. Lg. head. Rev: Large arms and EMPIRE D'HAITI. Blue toned. Silver. Unc. (\$250-350)
-



- 1162 5 Gourdes 1854 on the occasion of the King and Queen's visit to the mint. Small bare bust l. Rev: Small coat of arms betw. 5-G under EMPIRE D'HAITI. Milled edge. Proof. **PHOTO** (\$300.-400.)
- 1163 Crown of 5 Gourdes, n.d. no denom. small bust variety silver thicker planchet. Pl. edge. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$250.-350.)
- 1164 Same as before but 5 gourdes is in bronze with plain edge. Proof. (\$75.-100.)
- 1165 Crown of 5 Gourdes 1854, in bronze, plain edge. Proof. (\$75.-125.)
- 1166 The very rare crown or Piastre of 1857 as before, in copper. Plain edge. Copper red, maybe unique. Brill. unc. (\$250.-275.)
- 1167 Large crown or Piastre 1857. Small crowned bust. Rev: Arms betw. I-P and date below 18-57. Milled edge. Base silver with copper alloy. One of the rarest Haitian crowns. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$225.-325.)
- 1168 **JAMAICA.** Mexican 8 Reales 1811 H.I. Ctspd. with GR under large crown over GR (another crown is added). SDNSA 122.8, H.W. 109, to make it valued at 6 shillings 8 pence. One of the popular West Indian crowns. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$300.-400.)
- 1169 Brazilian Rio mint. 960 Reis 1820 of John VI. Ctspd. crowns small GR. Originally from the Gibbs coll. Valued 6 shillings and 6 pence. This stamp not in HW. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-250.)
- 1170 French Ecu 1726, Nantes mint, ctspd. with crowned GR. Different from other ctspd., but found in most of earlier collections of West Indian coins. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$175.-225.)
- 1171 ½ Ecu 1652 of Louis XIII. Ctspd. Crowned GR; from the Gibbs Coll. Unpubl. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 1172 Another French ½ Ecu (Louis XV dated 1765) ctspd. script GR in rectang. stamp, without crown. H.W. 108 var. **PHOTO** (\$90.-150.)
- 1173 Lot of nickel and alum. bronze pennies and ½ pennies of Victoria, Edward VII, George V, George VI, Elizabeth; among which pennies 1906, 1909, 1920, 1928, 1937, 1938, 1940, 1953; half pennies 1869, 1907, 1916, 1940, 1952, 1955 etc. 14 pcs. Y. 2, 4, 8, 9, 11, 15, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23. F./E. F. (\$100.-150.)
- 1174 **MARTINIQUE.** Heart shaped center from a Mexican 8 Reales. H.W. 92. This was the smallest denom. in use on the Island. See V. G. 1123 (larger). Very rare. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 1175 Spain 2 Reales 1711 of Charles III with a small plain heart cut out. V. G. 1119. V. F., very rare. **PHOTO** (\$50.-75.)
- 1176 French early 1791 copper sou ctspd. C(olonie) M(artinique) in notched square. V. G. 1144. Fine. **PHOTO** (\$50.-60.)
- 1177 **TORTOLA.** Quarter cut of an 8 Reales ctspd. TORTOLA. On the rev. a cloverleaf stamp used in **Montserrat**. See H.W. 13 and 27. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 1178 **THE SAINTS** (French colonies). Half of a Mexican bust type 8 Reales 1778. Ctspd. "S" three times. See J.M. 61, V.G. 1074, H.W. 20. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 1179 **ST. KITTS.** Center round cut of a Mexican 8 Reales, ctspd. "2" for 2 bits. H.W. 126. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$50.-75.)
- 1180 **ST. LUCIA.** French copper sou of 12 deniers of Louis XVI ctspd. SL in rectangular stamp. H.W. 71a, J.M. 121b, V.G. 1169. Cracked planchet because of the S.L. stamp. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$50.-75.)
- 1181 Cut half of an 8 Reales of Charles III ctspd. twice S.L. monogram for 8 Escalins. H.W. pg. 106, J.M. 108, V. G. 1156. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)

- 1182 Center section of a Spanish 8 Reales ctspl. S. LUCH to make the coin valid for 9 bits or 6 Livres 12 Sous. Small change was unobtainable and only by cutting up coins and stamping them could they stay on the Islands. Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$100-200)
- 1183 Top  $\frac{1}{3}$  cut of an 8 Reales ctspl. in an oblong stamp S. LUCH valued 2 Livres 5 Sous. The stamp is on the right side of the rev. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$100-150)
- 1184 **ST. MARTIN**, Guatemala. Fine cob 4 Reales ctspl. on obv. "Sun over Mountain" for Guatemala. "P" in circle of dots. Stamp for **Philipsburg - Isle of St. Martin**. H.W. 39-41. Rare. Holed. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$100-125)
- 1185 **ST. VINCENT**,  $\frac{1}{3}$  cut of an 8 Reales ctspl. 3 times with S.V. See H.W. 64. FR. 2. Rare. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$100-150)

- 
- 1186 Spanish Colonial 8 Reales of Ferd. VII originally ctspl. SNH for "Saint Vincent 12 bits" with large center cut out, THEN CUT IN HALF and ends erenulated. Now the 12 bits are only 6 bits. A unique rarity. From the Gibbs coll. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$400-500)
- 

- 1187 **TOBAGO, Charles III**, Mexican 8 Reales 1792 P.M. with octagonal hole cut out to make it 8 bits. H.W. 74. FR. 1. One of the popular crowns. Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$250-350)
- 1188 France, Napoleon 5 Francs 1812 Paris. Ctspl. small "T", crowded in rectang. stamp. Ex Newcomer Coll. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$100-150)
- 1189 **SAINTS**,  $\frac{1}{4}$  Cut of an 8 Reales ctspl. "S" for Saints and TIRTHLA for Tortola. H.W. 22. V. F. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$60-75)
- 1190 **TORTOLA**, Mexican 8 Reales cut in half on counterstamp on obv. TIRTHLA. H.W. 12. V. F., very rare. **PHOTO** (\$60-100)
- 1191 Mexican 1795 8 Reales cut in half and ctspl. TIRTHLA on the rev. H.W. 12. V. F. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$60-100)

## SOUTH AMERICA

### ARGENTINA

- 
- 1192 **Rioja**, Crude 8 Reales 1714, crude but E. F. variety. Medina 337. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$150-200)
- 1193 Another crude 8 Reales dated 1714. E. F. (\$150-200)
- 1194 8 Sueldos 1848. Revolutionary issue. Arms in wreath. REPUBLICA ARGENTINE. NL. 8S-TP. 1848A. Ctspl. star. Rev: Square shield LIBERTAD CONSTITUCION, seven stars. Very weakly struck, probably unpubl. **PHOTO** (\$200-250)
- 

### BOLIVIA

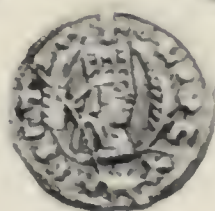
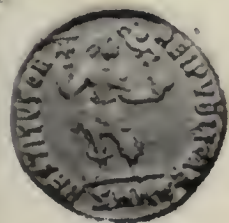
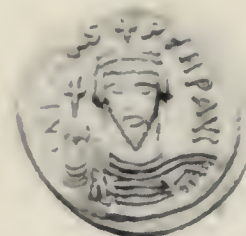
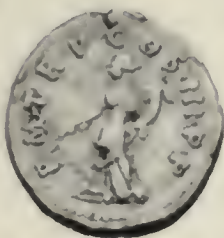
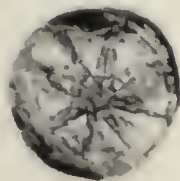
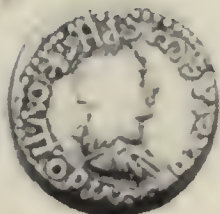
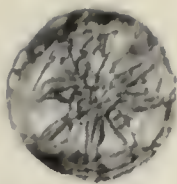
#### Potosi Mint

- 1195 **Philip II**, 1556-1598, Cob 8 Reales n.d. Assayer B. Nice round specimen. V. F. (\$35-45)
- 1196 Another round Cob 8 Reales, Assayer B, clear specimen, alt. E. F. (\$55-65)
- 1197 **Philip II**, Cob 8 Reales, Assayer B. Broad flan, round, almost E. F. (\$50-75)
- 1198 **Philip II or III**, Cob 8 Reales, n. d. no mint, Assayer M visible. V. F. (\$20-25)



- 1199 Collection of 2 Reales: **Philip II.** Assayer **B**, fine, holed; Assayer **A**, V. G.; **Philip III.** Assayer **Q**. (2), both fine; **Charles II. 1676**, Assayer **E**, fine, 1690 VR, V. F.; 1691 VR V. F.; 1695 VR, two dates, V. F. 8 pcs. (\$40.-60.)
- 1200 Collection of Cob one Real pieces. **Philip II.** Assayer **B** E. F., round; V. F. holed and V. F. (2); **Philip III.** Assayer **T**, fine, holed; **Philip IV.** Cob one Real of Mexico, Assayer **P**. Fine. 6 pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 1201 4 and 2 Reales. Dates and Assayer's initial not clear. Both nice fine. 2 pcs. (\$30.-40.)
- 1202 **Philip III.** Cob 8 Reales, Assayer **B**. F.-V. F. (\$45.-55.)
- 1203 Cob 8 Reales, n. d. Assayer **Q**. Fine. (\$35.-45.)
- 1204 Cob 8 Reales, Assayer **M**. Date not visible (1611). Y-L. 924-27. V. F. (\$75.-100.)
- 1205 4 Reales. Dates and initials of Assayers not visible. V. F., holed (2) and fine. 3 pcs. (\$40.-50.)
- 1206 Cob 8 Reales, n. d. Assayer **Q**. Y.-L. 919. Almost V. F. (\$60.-70.)
- 1207 Cob 8 Reales n. d. Assayer **R** (invisible). Fine. (\$35.-45.)
- 1208 **Philip IV.** 1261-1665. Cob 8 Reales Potosi. Assayer **Q**. Date not visible, but this Assayer was in office 1649-1650. SDNSA 4. Y-L 956-7. Abt. V. F. (\$35.-45.)
- 1208A Cob 8 Reales, date not visible (1626), assayer **P**. Castles and lions reversed, lions in 1st and 4 field. Y-L. 931. Rare. Fine. (\$90.-100.)
- 1209 Cob 8 Reales, Assayer **VR**. Date not clear, otherwise nice fine. (\$45.-55.)
- 1210 Cob 8 Reales. No date or Assayer's initial visible. Almost square. V. F. (\$35.-45.)
- 1211 Cob 8 Reales, date not shown (1640-1647), Assayer **TR**. Fine. (\$45.-55.)
- 1212 Cob 4 Reales, Assayer **P**. date not shown. Nice fine. (\$25.-30.)
- 1213 Cobs 8 Reales. Dates not visible, Assayer's **R** on one of them. Fine (2) and V. G. (1). Good samples of this crude coinage. 3 pcs. (\$40.-60.)
- 1214 Cob 8 Reales 1658, Assayer **E**. Y-L. 978. One date clearly visible. Fine. **PHOTO** (\$70.-100.)
- 1214A Cob 2 Reales, n. d. Assayer **B**. E. F. (\$20.-30.)
- 1215 Collection of Cobs. One Real 1658, Assayer **E**. Fine; 1665 **E**, V. F. holed; 1660 **E**, fine; **Charles II.** 1670 **E**, 2 dates, fine; 1687 **VR**, fine holed; 1691 **VR**, **E**. F. 6 pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 1216 **Charles II.** 1665-1700. Cob 8 Reales 1685, Assayer **VR**. Y-L. 1014. 2 dates visible. V. F. (\$60.-75.)
- 1217 **Lima.** Cob 8 Reales 1688, Assayer **R**. Y-L. 134. Fine. (\$75.-100.)
- 1218 **Potosi.** Cob 8 Reales 1694, Assayer **VR**. Two dates visible. Y-L. 1024. Fine. **PHOTO** (\$60.-100.)
- 1219 Collection of Cobs one Real of Chas. II. 1688 **VR**, fine; 1689 **VR**, V. F.; 1690 **VR**, V. F. holed; 1691 **VR**, V. F. and 1694 **V. R.**, Fine. 5 pcs. (\$35.-45.)
- 1220 Cob 2 Reales 1690 **VR**. 3 dates visible, **E**. F.; 1691 **VR** (2). Two dates **E**. F. and one date V. F. Lorente 1120-1121. 3 pcs. (\$45.-55.)
- 1221 Cob 2 Reales 1691 **VR**, 2 dates, V. F.; 1692 **VR**, 2 dates, **E**. F.; 1693 **VR**, 2 dates **E**. F.; Lorente 1121-1123. 3 pcs. (\$40.-50.)
- 1222 Collection of 2 Reales, **Chas. II.** 1687 V. G.; **Philip V.** 1704 **Y**, V. F. holed; **Ferdinand VI.** 1754 **Q**, V. F. holed; 1756 **Q**, fine; **Chas. III.** 1763 V. F., 5 pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 1223 **Philip V.** 18th Century Cob 8 Reales. Date and Assayer's initials not visible. Typical sample of crudely struck "pirate money". Fine. (\$30.-50.)
- 1224 Cob 8 Reales 1738, Assayer **M**. Y-L. 1082. V. F. (\$45.-55.)
- 1225 Cob 4 Reales 1739, Assayer **M**. Fine and V. G. 2 pcs. (\$45.-55.)
- 1226 Collection of 1/2 Reales Potosi 16th to 18th century. Average V. G. to Fine. 3 holed. 7 pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 1227 **Ferdinand VI.** Cob 8 Reales 1751, Assayer **Q**, Y-L. 1101. One date visible. V. F. (\$30.-40.)
- 1228 Collection of Cob one Real. **Ferd. VI.** 1754, V. G. holed; 1756 **Q**, V. F.; **Chas. III.** 1760, fine; 1765 **V**, fine, 1766 **V**, (3) fine and V. F. (2). 7 pcs. (\$40.-60.)
- 1229 **Charles III.** Cob 8 Reales 1773, Assayer **V**. Y-L. 1125. Almost V. F. (\$30.-50.)
- 1230 Set of coins, bust type. 4 Reales 1793, **PR**, fine; 2 Reales 1791 **IJ**, V. F.; Real 1788 **PR**, V. G.; and 1/2 Real 1782 of Lima, V. F. 4 pcs. (\$20.-25.)









40



41



42



43



45



46



54



57



65



58



59



71







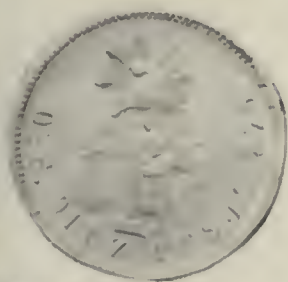
60



75



98



103



105



106



107



113



114



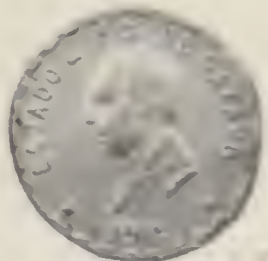
121



122



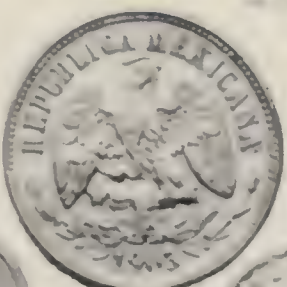
126



127

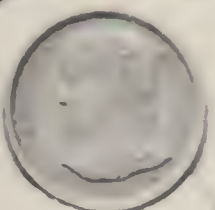
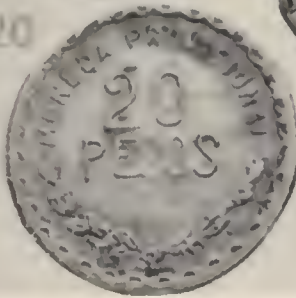


134



129

120



152



151





134



145



150



15



159



159A



16



160



163



164



165



166







168



170



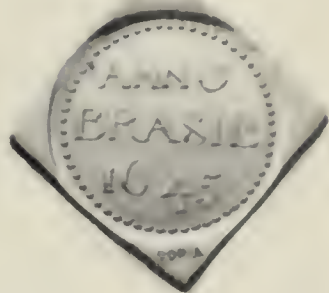
171



173



83



175



176



179



181



183



186



185

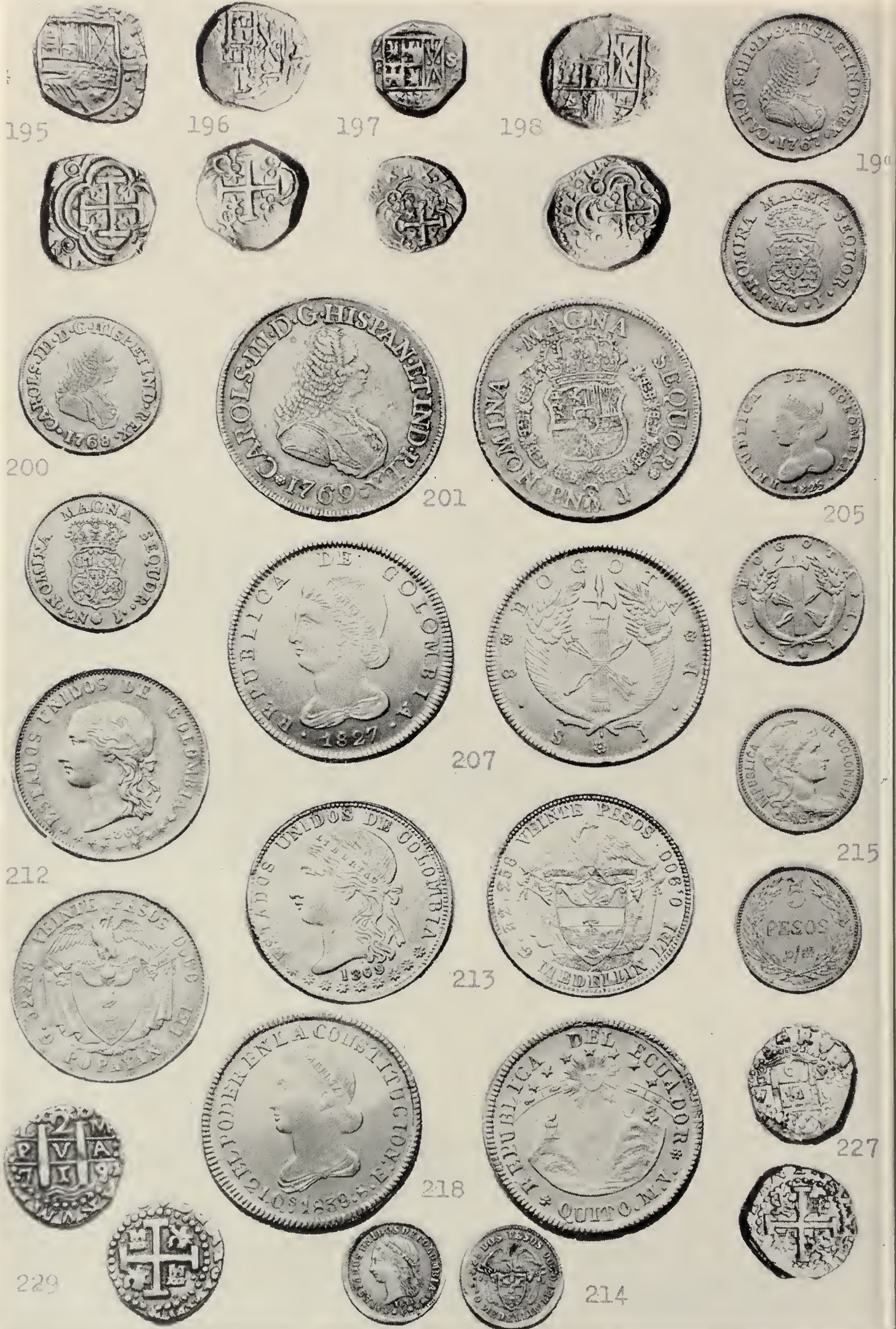


21

192











219



221



226



228



230



231



234



246



233



236



247



252







238



245



251



253



255



257



267



261



269



263



268



272



276



277



284



270







283



286



287



288



291



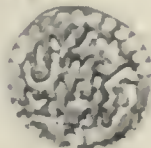
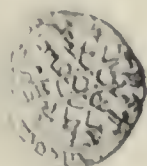
294



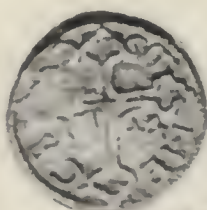
295



296



299



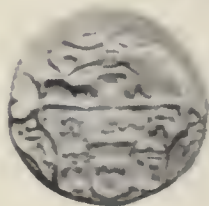
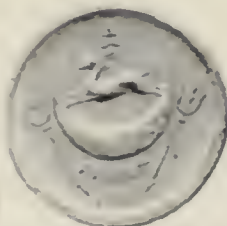
301



300



304



302



307



305



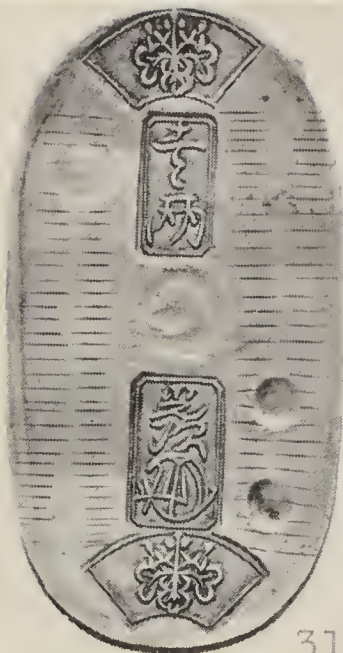
309







312



308



313



313



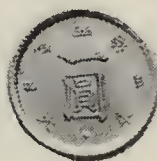
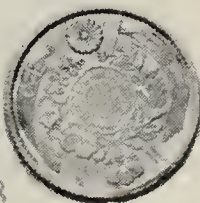
317



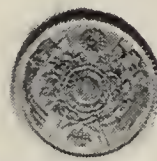
315



318



319



320



321



322



324



325



331



330



328



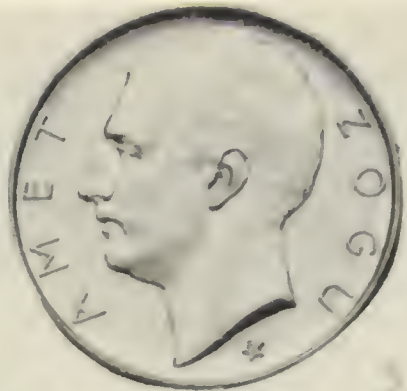
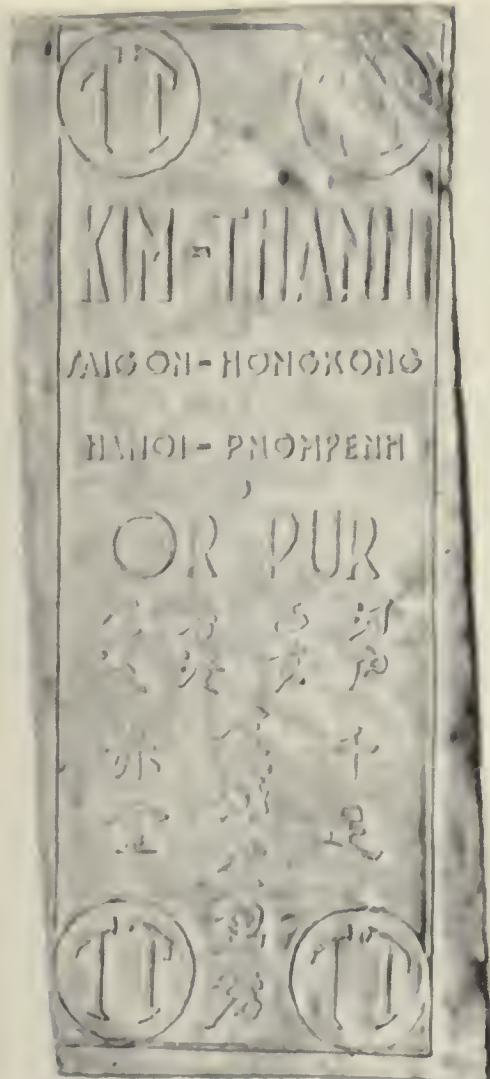
334







332



337



335



334



347



348



349



350



352



355



351







354



355



356



357



360



358



359



361



365



370



362



363



373



377







375



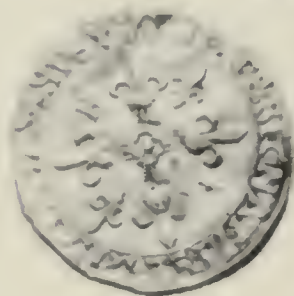
378



379



380



381



382



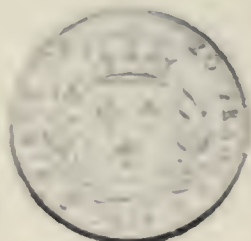
383



384



385



407



385



410



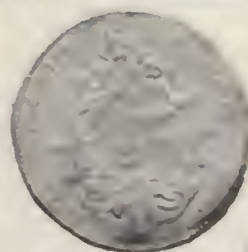
408



409



412

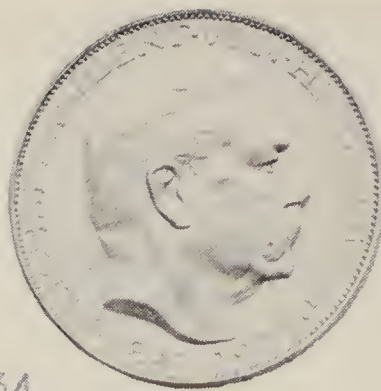


413





424



436



433



434



437



438



439



440



442



443



446



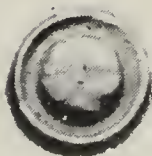
447



449



441



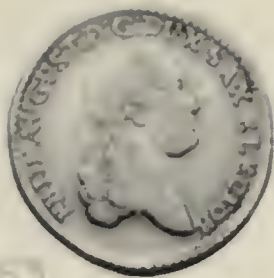
448



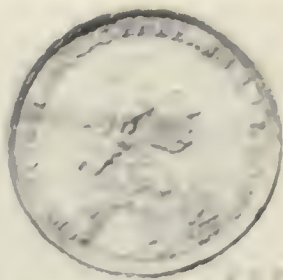




452



455



457



458



458



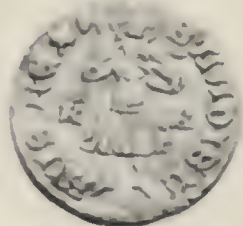
460



462



463



462



464



480



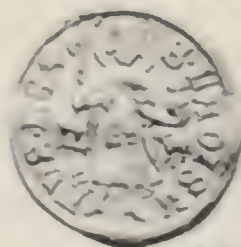
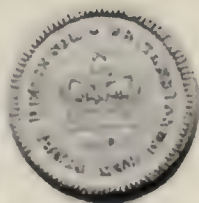
461



465



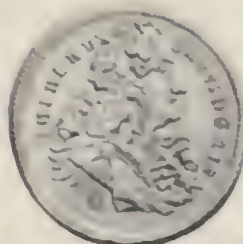
466



467



489



490







497



509



512



515



516



517



518



498



537



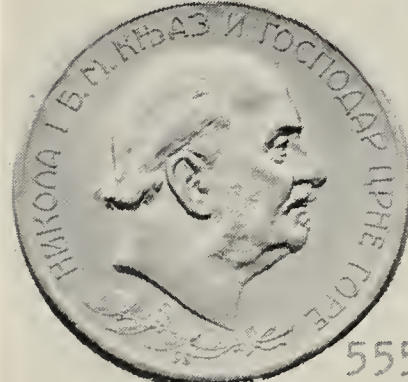
536



538



539



555



555



547



562



564



571



566



572







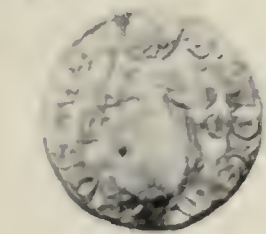
575



577



576



578



579



578A



581



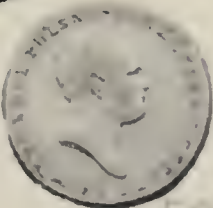
580



587



582



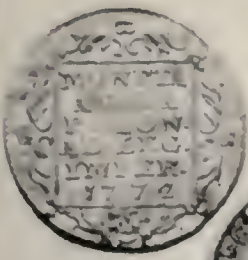
583



584



590



601







591



592



593



595



604



604



605



631



608



610



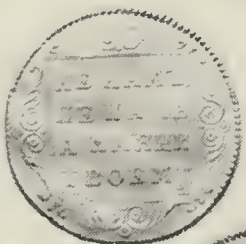
629



634



613



637



609



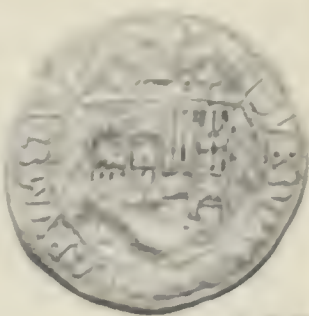




635



638



639



640A



640B



640



642



642



645



649

632



682



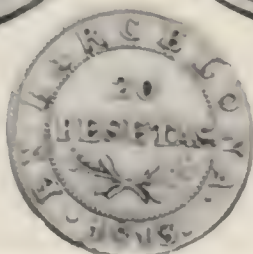
644



658



690







664



669



670



687



691



693



695



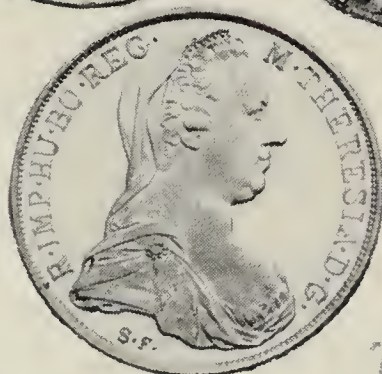
696



692



697



702



698



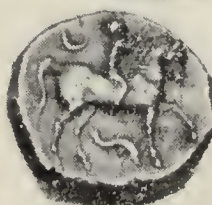
705



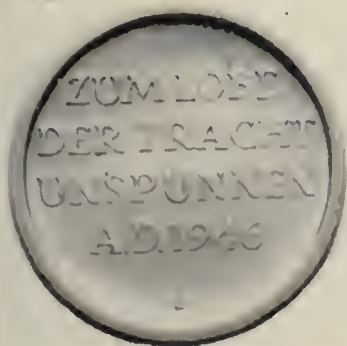
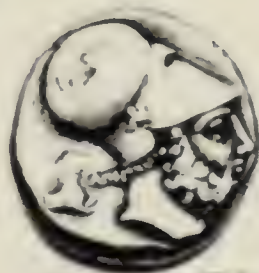
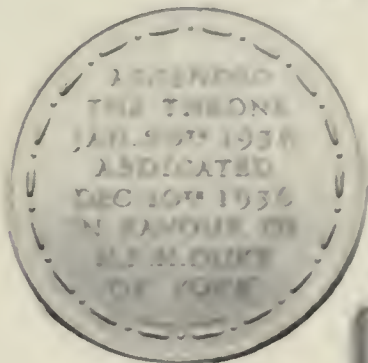
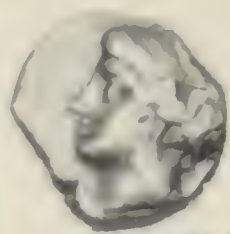
703



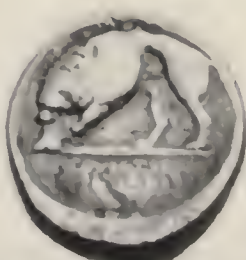
734







Enlarged 730 A











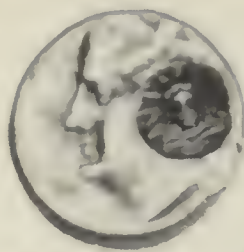
784



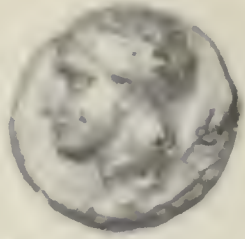
785



786



791



792



794



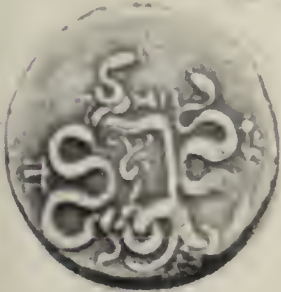
797



798



800



803



804



805



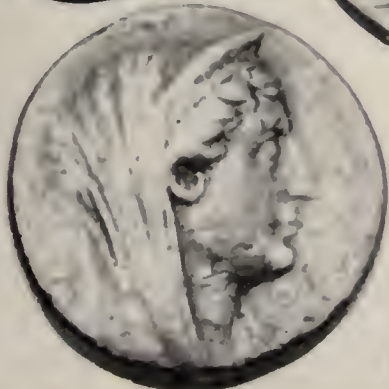
806



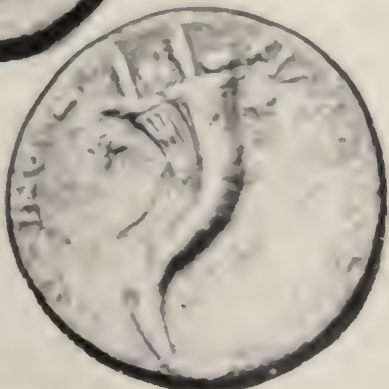
807



808



811



818











1038



1039



1044



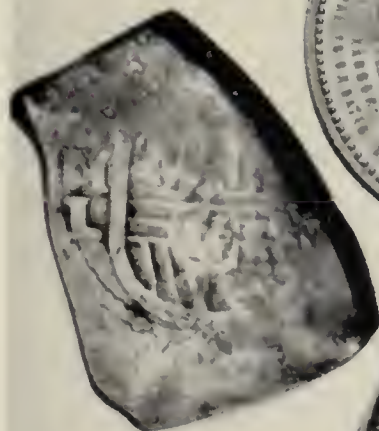
1065



1074



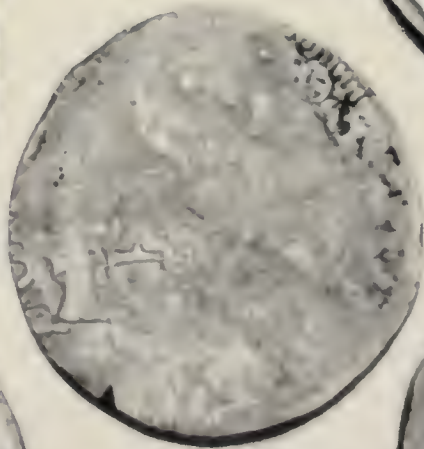
1075



1096



1098



1100



1103



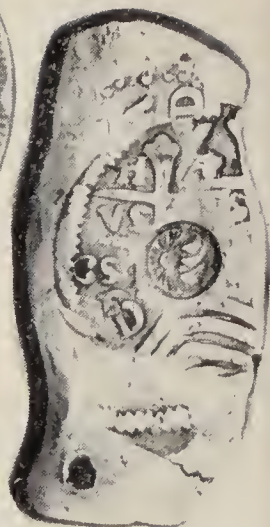




1102



1104



1109



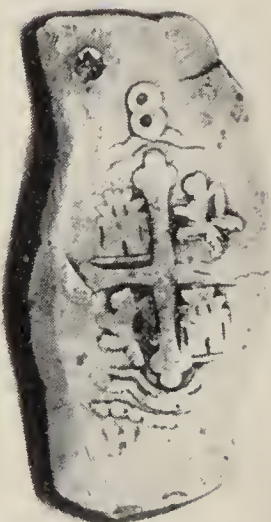
1124



1119



1128



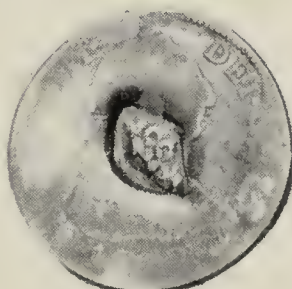
1130



1131

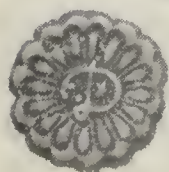


1139



1144

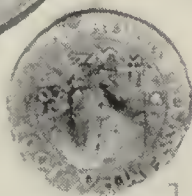
1147



1146



1145



1148



1150







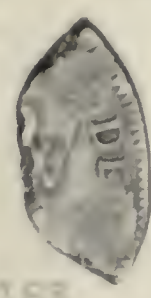
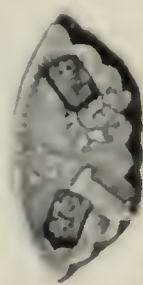
1149



1151



1152



1153



1154



1156



1155



1157



1158



1160



1162



1165



1167



1175



1174







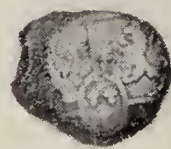
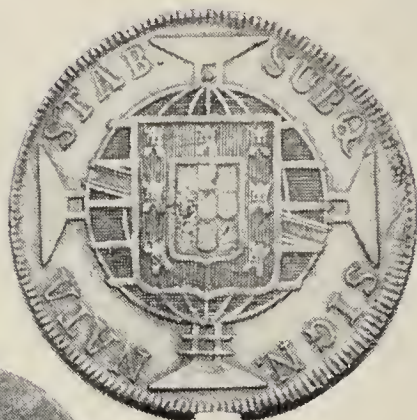
1168



1169



1170



1179



1172



1176



1177



1180



1184



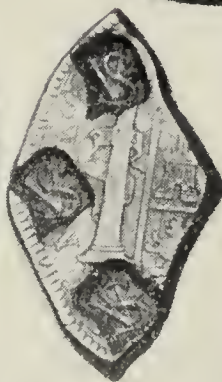
1182



1183



1181



1185



1190



1189





1187



1188



1191



1192



1194



1216



1214



1248



1255

1239



1244







1258



1259



1270



1283



1284



1274



1278



1277



1280



1282



1287



1292





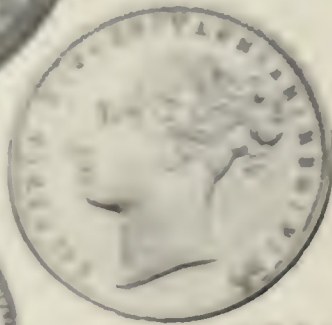
1291



1303



1305



1318



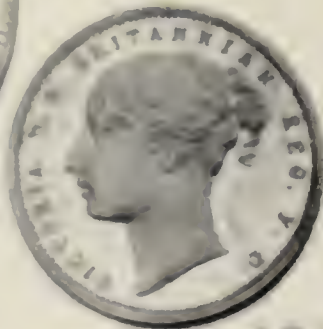
1312



1313



1314



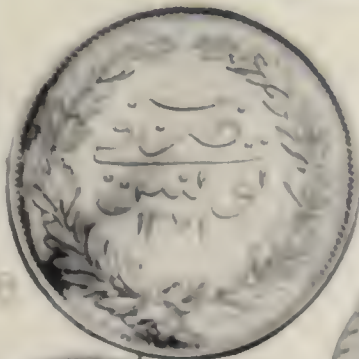
1319



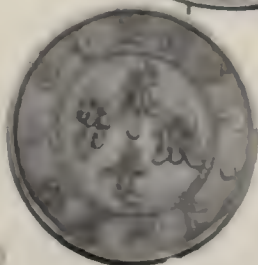
1320



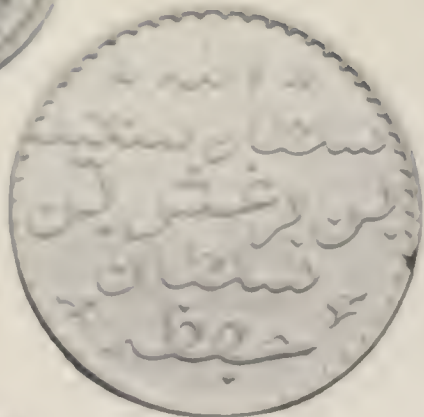
1328



1359



1330







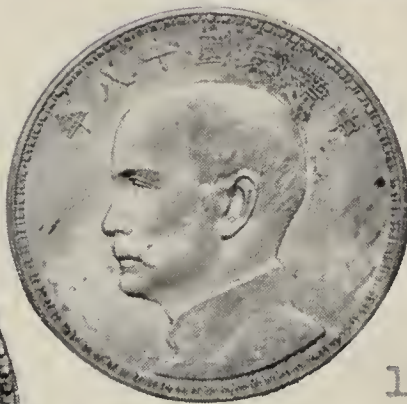
1346



1353



1355



1360



1365



1370



1397



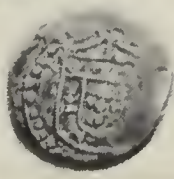
1374



1404



1399  
A



1375





1406



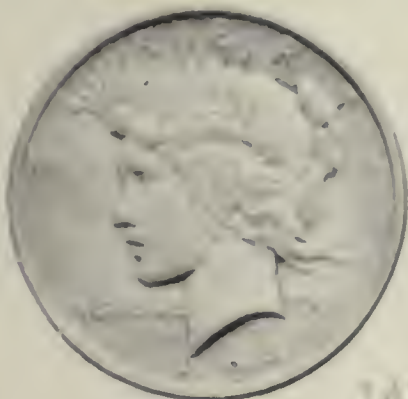
1407



1408



1411



1416



1424



1426



1427



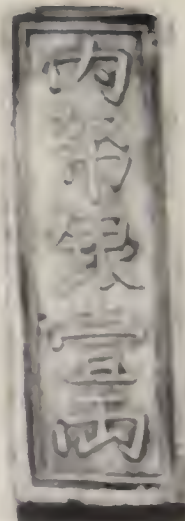
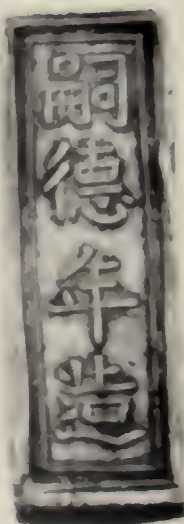
1428



1421



1432







1430



1422



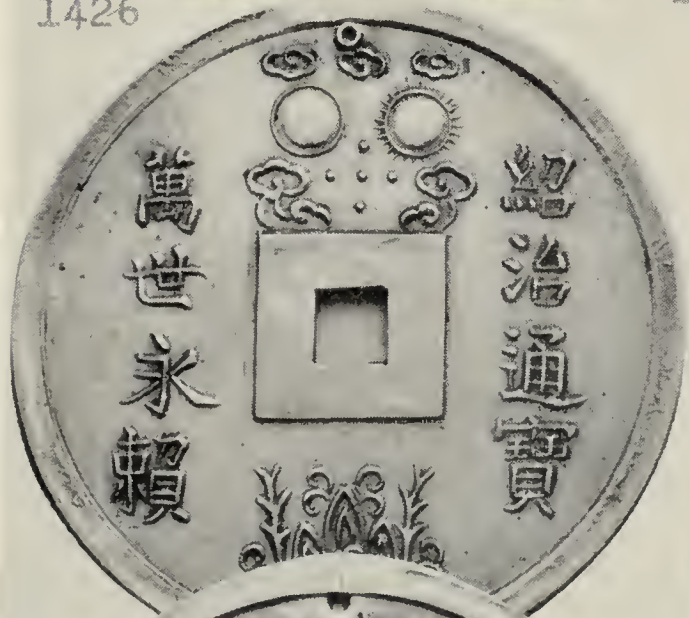
1428



1426



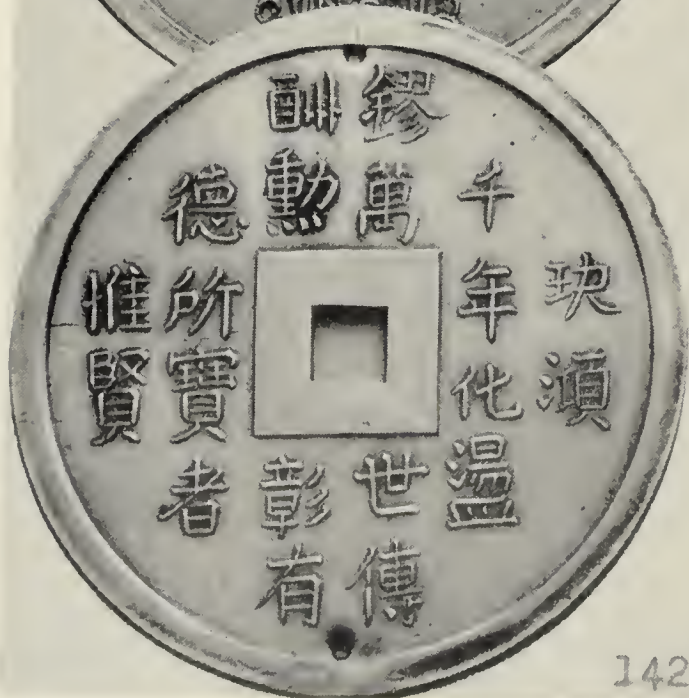
1463



1458



1459



1425



1461







1466



1469



1470



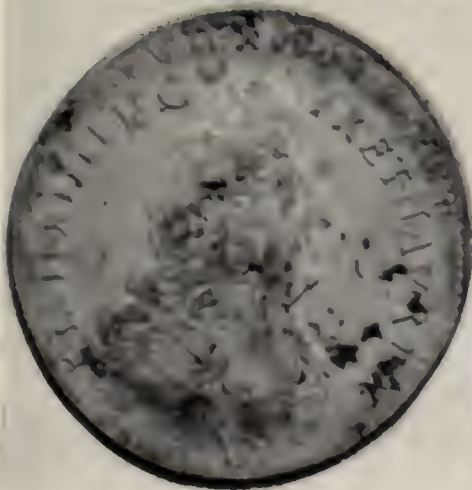
1479



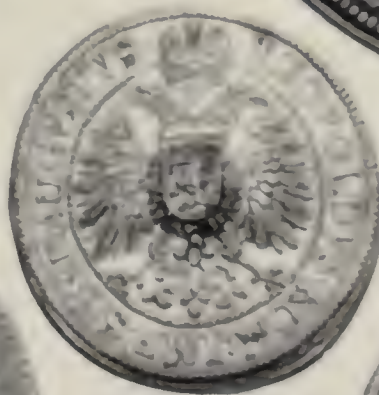
1514



1522



1523



1581







1524



1525



1527



1546



1546



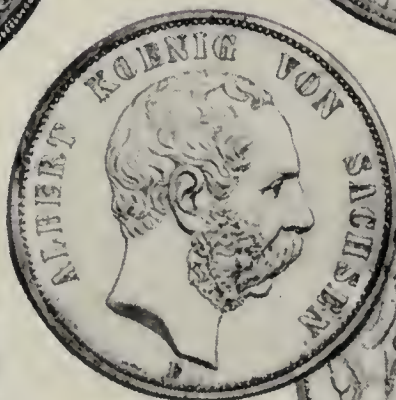
1561



1570



1582



1691



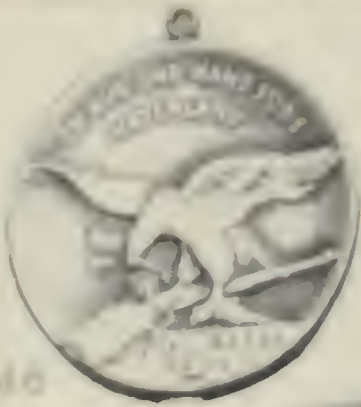




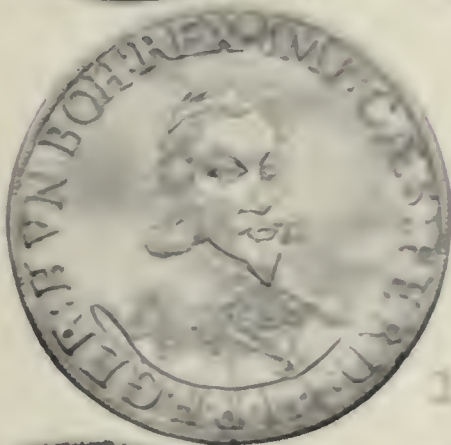
1737



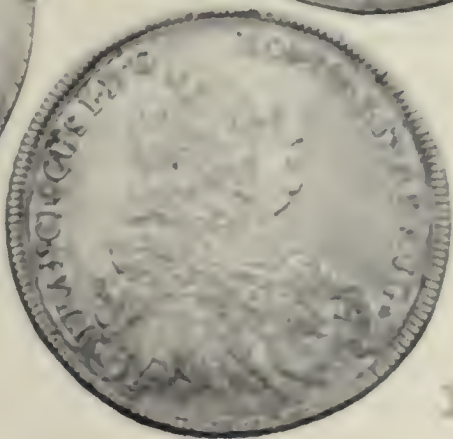
1740



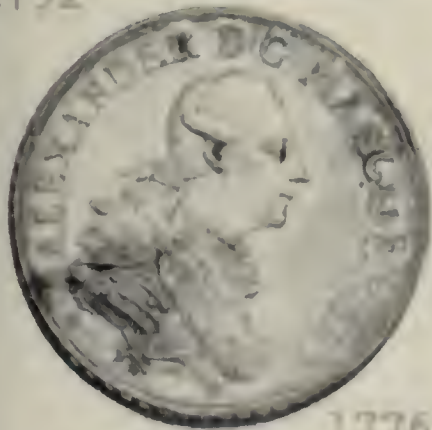
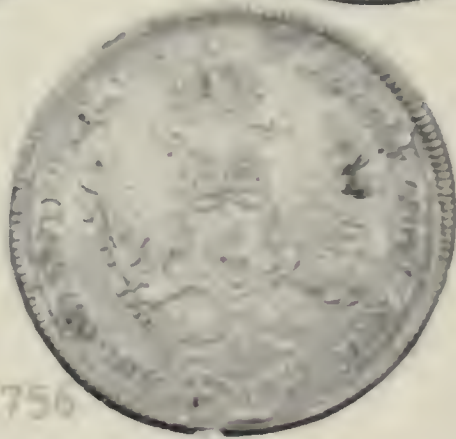
1752



1754



1756



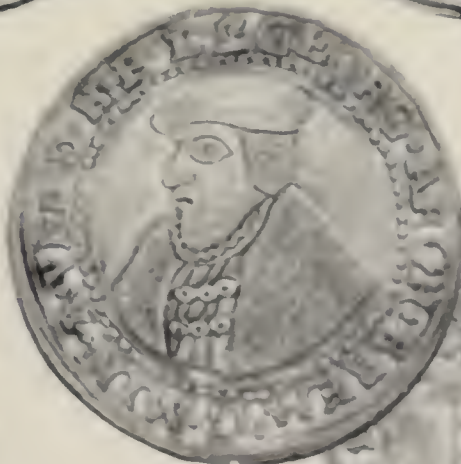
1776



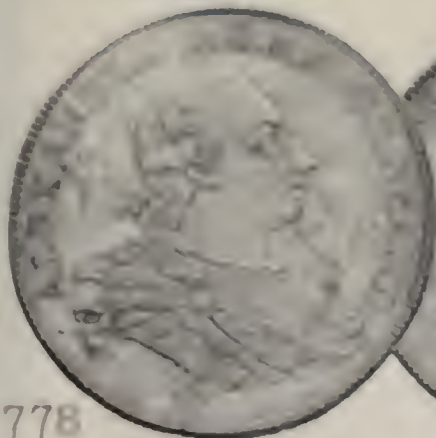
1777



1779



1781



1778



1783







1782



1784



1799



1815



1820



1816



1822







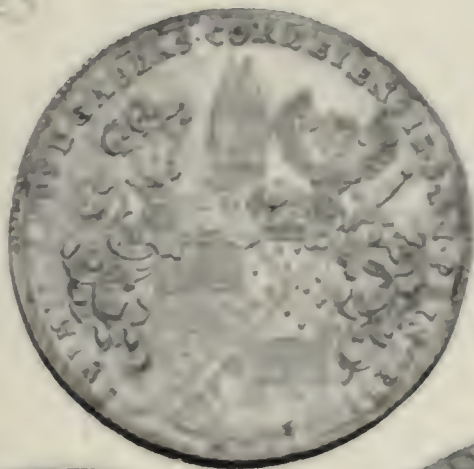
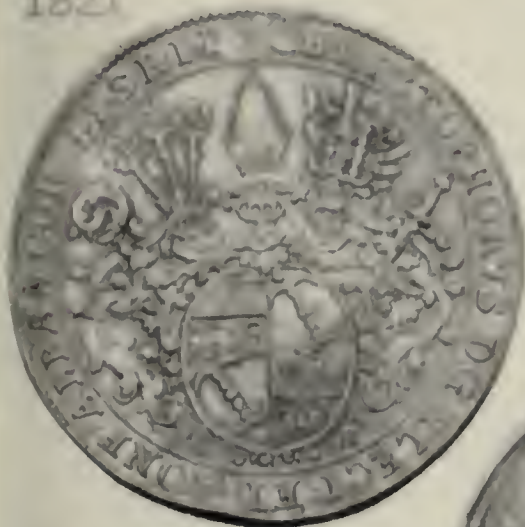
1821



1823



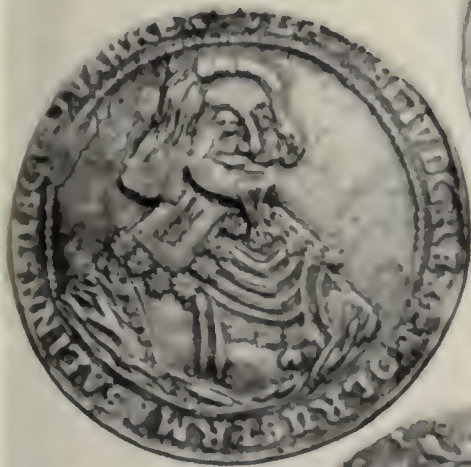
1824



1832



1856



1853



1857



1860







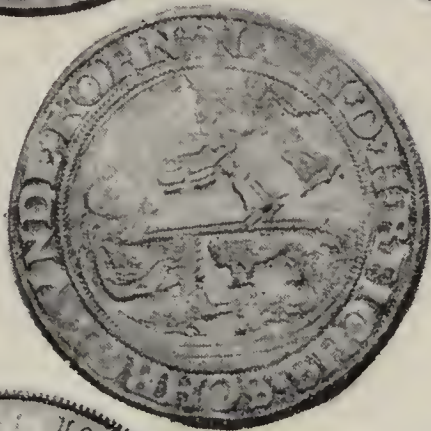
1862



1863



1871



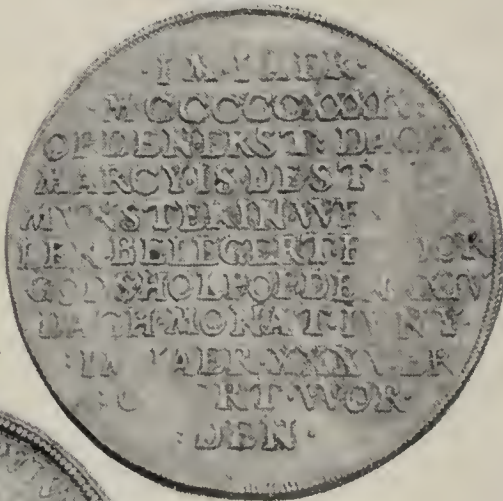
1877



1879



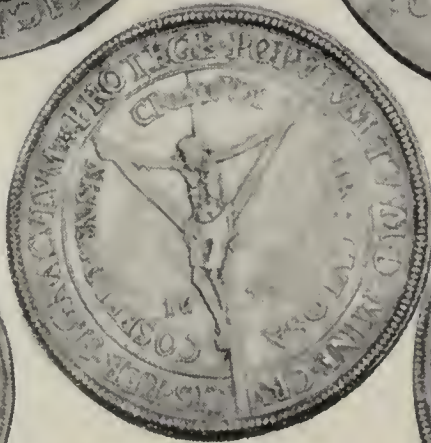
1881



1889



1892







1895



1902



1906



1918



1919



1912



1934



1932







1938



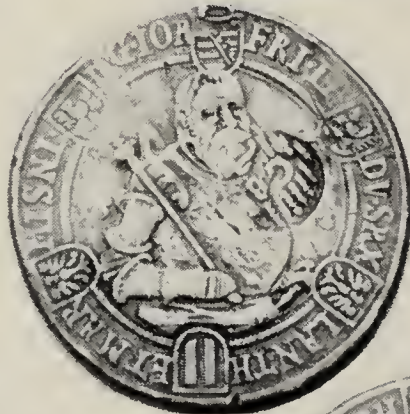
1939



1946



1962



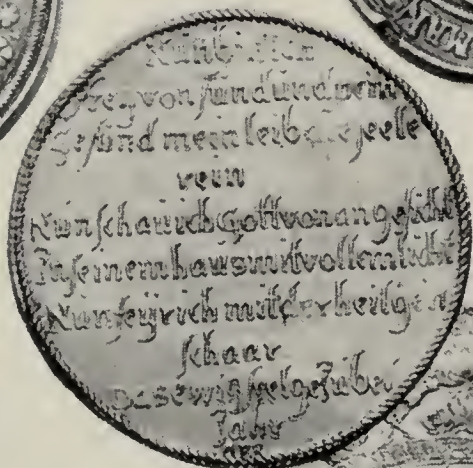
1963



1964



1982



1985







1968



1961



1994



1993



2001



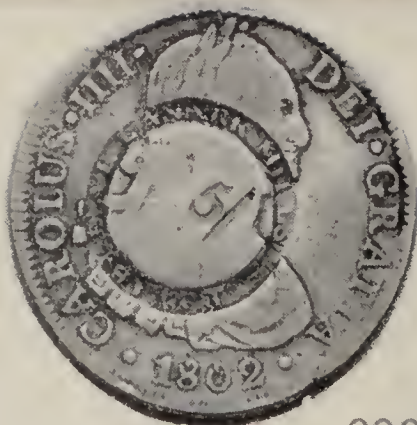
2023







2025



2027



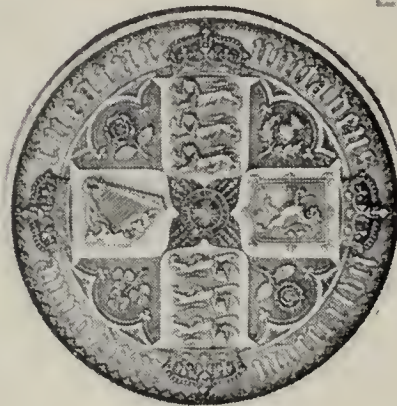
2028



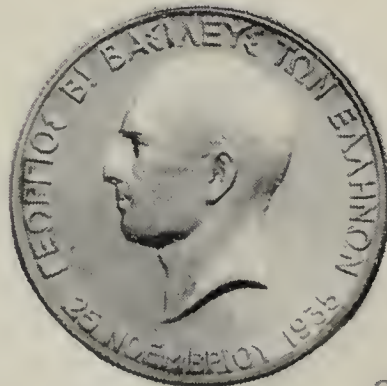
2023



2034



2048



2025



2061



2055



2061

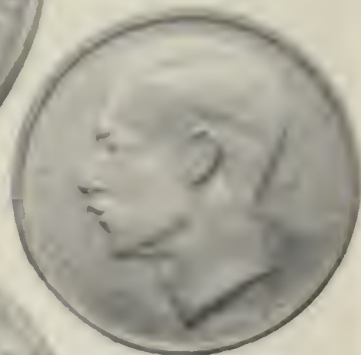




2075



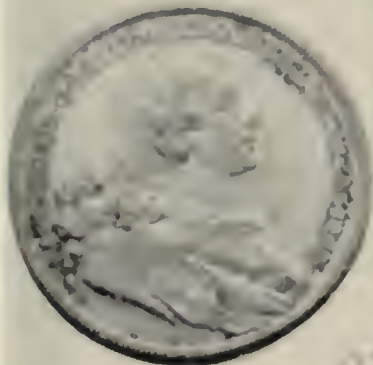
2110



2106



2113



2164



2124



2177



2115



2165





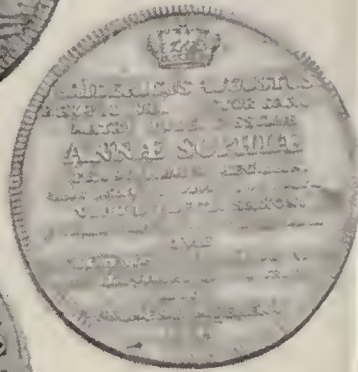
2176



2178



2183



2217



2191



2216



2238



2363



2195 A

2251







2286



2289



2291



2304



2316



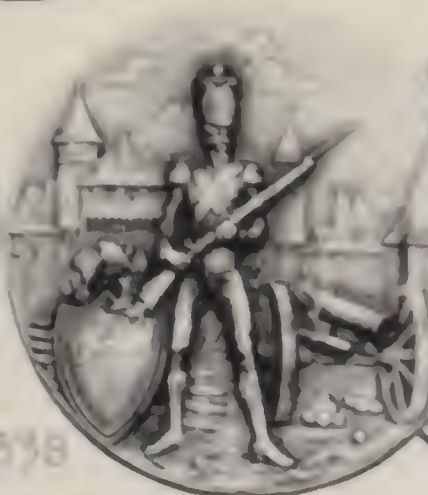
2329



2334



2338







2354



2356



2359



2364



2365



2366



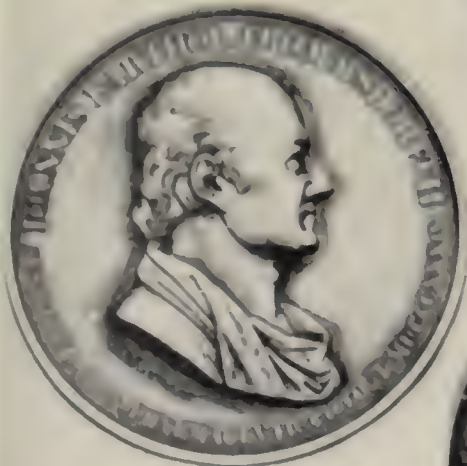
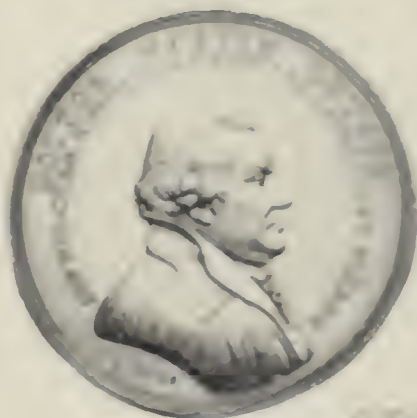
2367



2371







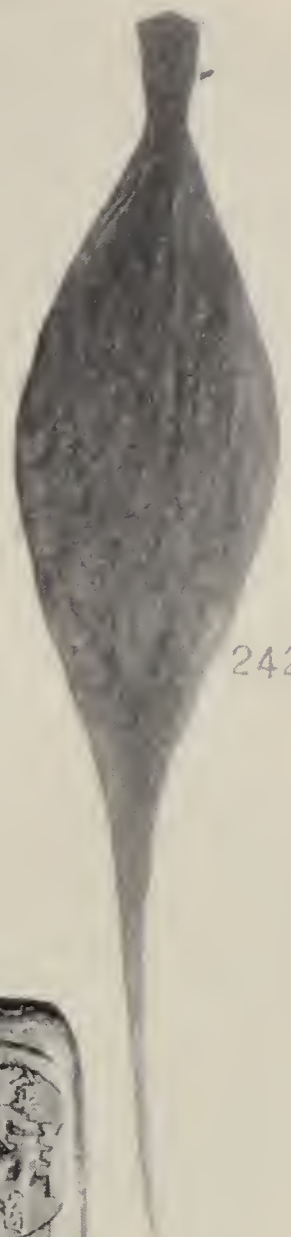




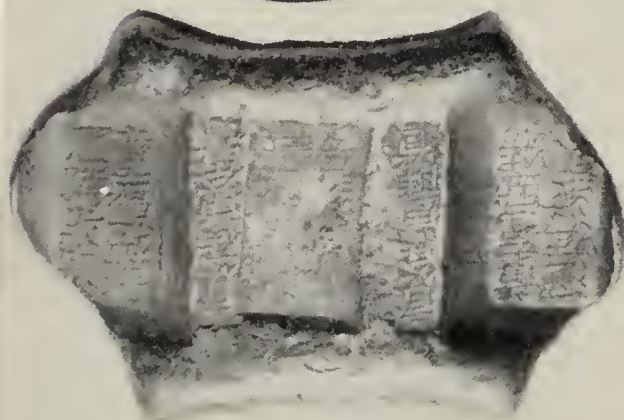
2412



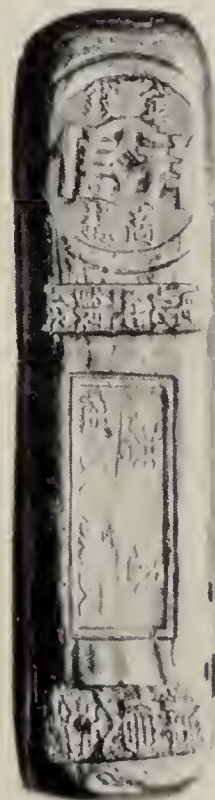
2421



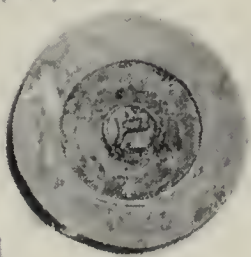
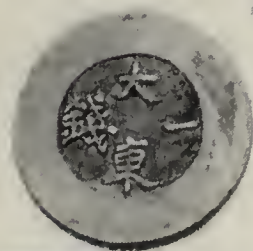
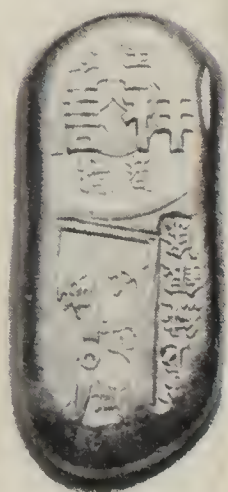
2428



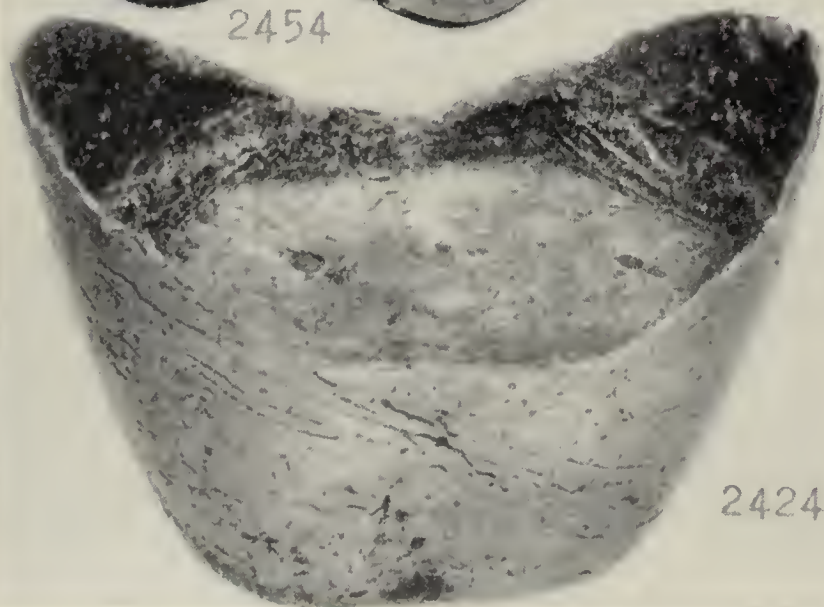
2429



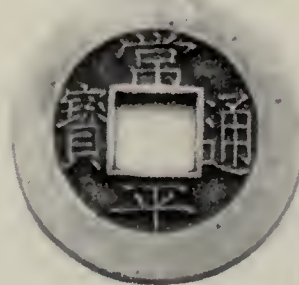
2430



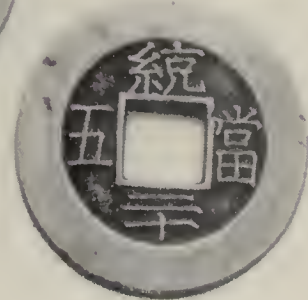
2454



2424



2455



2432





2433

2436



2440

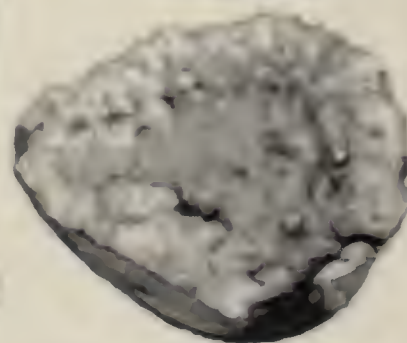
2437



2438



2439



Enlarged 2477



Enlarged 2487 A





- 1231 4 Reales 1800 PP and a real 1804 dollar Y-L. 1166 loop removed, F./V. F.; also 8 Reales 1808 PJ, Y-L 1170, one V. F., one with loop removed. 4 pcs. (\$20.-25.)
- 1232 NO LOT
- 1233 **Ferdinand VII.** 8 Reales 1817 PJ, Y-L. 1181. Rare. Fine+. (\$20.-25.)
- 1234 8 Reales 1818 PJ, Y-L. 1182. Rare. V. F. (\$25.-35.)
- 1235 8 Reales 1821 PJ, Y-L. 1185. Rare. V. F., loop removed. (\$10.-15.)
- 1236 8 Reales 1825 JL, Y-L. 1191. Rare, (2) V. F. and V. F. with loop removed. 2 pcs. (\$20.-40.)
- 1237 **Republic.** 8 Sueldos 1836. Laur. bust of Bolivar r. Rev: Llamas below tree. SDNSA 18. V. F. (\$12.-15.)
- 1238 Peso 1861. Laur. head l. SDNSA 25. Almost E. F., small planchet defect on obv., loop removed. Similar 1862. V. F. loop removed. 2 pcs. (\$15.-20.)

- 
- 1239 Boliviano 1866 with 9 stars, but with overstruck date 1867. Compare SDNSA 26 and 27. Amt. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 

- 1240 Pattern one and two centavos 1883. ESSAI type Y. 67, 68. Unc. 2 pcs. (\$20.-25.)
- 1241 20 Centavos. 1872, 1875, 1876, 1879, 1881, 1882, 1885, 1891, 1893. Arms. Rev: Value. Y. 62. E. F. 12 pcs. (\$15.-25.)
- 1242 50 Centavos 1891, 1893, 1894, 1895 and 1897. Y. 63. EF to Abt. unc. 5 pcs. (\$25.-30.)
- 1243 50 Centavos 1900 and 1903. Potosi. Y. 80. 2 pcs. (\$10.-15.)

## BRAZIL

- 1244 **Joseph.** 1750-1777. 600 Reis 1756, crowned J, round ctsp. GP below crown. Rev: Globe on cross. Coin fine, stamp E. F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 1245 **Maria and Peter.** 1777-1786. 160 Reis 1778, ctspd. on obv. with arms of Portugal. Coin and stamp E. F. (\$40.-60.)
- 1246 320 Reis 1779. S.L. 204. Scarce, almost V. F. (\$20.-25.)
- 1247 **John, Prince Regent.** 1799-1816. 640 Reis 1809. Bahia. S.L. 322. Scarcer denom. than 960 Reis. V. F. (\$20.-40.)
- 1248 960 Reis 1810 Bahia. Rare variety with error REGENES on obv. SDNSA 1. Choice V. F. (\$55.-65.)
- 1249 960 Reis 1816 Bahia. SDNSA 1 (2). V. F. and Unc. 2 pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 1250 **Peter I.** 1822-1830. 960 Reis 1826, Rio, overstruck on 8 Soles of Provincias del Rio de la Plata (now Argentina). SDNSA 3. V. F. (\$40.-50.)
- 1251 **Peter II.** 1831-1889. 1200 Reis 1837. Imperial arms. Rev: Value. SDNSA 5. E. F. (\$60.-100.)
- 1252 100 Reis 1846. Rare. V. F. (\$25.-35.)
- 1253 Pattern nickel 40 Reis 1863. ENSAIO MONETARIO. Plain edge. Unc.; 100 Reis 1871 struck in bronze instead nickel, proof; **Republic** pattern bronze 40 Reis 1889, liberty stdg., proof; Alum. bronze 1000 Reis 1922, error BBASIL. Y. 37, rare, V. F. 4 pcs. (\$40.-75.)
- 1254 1000 Reis 1866, E. F., (\$½ size). (\$5.-10.)

- 
- 1255 2000 Reis 1897. Head of liberty l. Rev: Constellation. SDNSA 10. Abt. unc. This is a great rarity. **PHOTO** (\$350.-450.)
- 1256 **Republic.** Complete mint set 1900 of the coins commemorating 400th year of discovery. 400, 1000, 2000 and 4000 Reis. All E. F. 4 pcs. (\$400.-500.)
- 1257 **Republic.** 4000 Reis 1900 commem. the 4th Centennial of the discovery of Brazil. Columbus stdg. with flag. SDNSA 12. Extr. rare. E. F. (\$200.-250.)
-



- 1258 **Revolution 1932-1934.** 2000 Reos 1873 of Peru (1) SDNSA 05 (single) struck with helmet 1912 var. See *Numismatic Review* Vol. 2, Part 1964 V.F. PHOTO (800-750)

#### BRITISH GUIANA

- 1259 **George III.** 3 Guilders 1800 SDNSA 1 Fine PHOTO (820-800)

#### CHILE

- 1260 **Peso** 1868, fine 1876 abt. fine and 1881 fine SDNSA 15 3 pcs. (820-800)  
 1261 **Peso** 1907 SDNSA 16 (fine) 5 Pesos 1927 SDNSA 17 Abt. fine 2 pcs. (820-800)  
 1262 **Copiapo.** Necessity **Peso** 1865 struck by Pedro Leon Gallo at Copiapo-Sao in shield SDNSA 19 E.F. (800-750)  
 1263 **Peso** 1868 struck in bronze Type SDNSA 15 Refill proof (820-800)

#### COLOMBIA

- 1264 **Ferdinand VII.** Copper 1/2 Real 1820 Crowned 1/2, Rare Fine (820-800)  
 1265 Commemorative **Peso** 1956 on 200th anniversary of union SDNSA 21 Var. 72 Unc. (820-800)

#### PARAGUAY

- 1266 **Peso** 1889, Lion seated SDNSA 1 Almost fine (820-800)  
 1267 Another **Peso** 1889, V.F. but defects on planchet both sides (800-125)

#### PERU

- 1267A **Philip II** (1597). Cob 4 Reales of Lima. Assayer's initials not visible, but V.F. (820-800)

- 1268 2 Reales n.d. (1568). Assayer R. First coinage of Lima. Arms Rev Columns. Burzio fig. 249 Nice fine, looked like Indian appearance. PHOTO (875-1000)

- 1268A **Lima.** 2 Reales, Assayer P.D. Arms Rev Castles and cross in angles of cross. Attributed before to Potosi. Lorente 735 var. value 1, of doubtful choice V.F. (820-800)

- 1269 **Lima.** One Real n.d. (1568). Assayer R. Type and coinage as 2 Reales above Fine V.G. (820-800)

- 1270 **Philip IV.** 1621-1665 **Potosi.** Cob 8 Reales 1653, Assayer F. Y.L. 970 date visible, Fine PHOTO (875-1000)

- 1271 **Charles II.** Cob 8 Reales 1699 Potosi. Crude irregular coin double struck. Y.L. 1030. Rare, G/V.G. (840-800)

- 1272 **Lima.** Cob one Real 1694, Assayer M. Two dates visible, V.F. (looked). **Philip V.** Cob 2 Reales 1702, Assayer H. Lorente 750 V.F. 2 pcs. (820-800)

- 1272A **Philip V.** Cob Real 1704, Assayer H. Two dates V.F. Cob 2 Reales 1727 Assayer M, Lorente 775 V.F. (looked) 2 pcs. (820-800)

- 1272B 4 Reales 1754 issued by San Mateo University at Lima. S.M. and crown in shield Rev Letter A above date Penn 8007 Rare V.F. (825-775)

- 1273 **Charles III.** Cob 8 Reales 1772 of Potosi struck on both sides with sun over three mountains. Two ctsp. on one coin are nice V.F. (800-775)

- 1274 Cob 8 Reales 1790 Lima Assayer H. Y.L. 1030. Solleken V.F. PHOTO (875-1000)

- 1275 **Charles IV.** 8 Reales 1805 JP, Y.L. 203 V.F. (1250-1500)



- 1276 **Ferdinand VII.** Proclamation Piece of 4 Reales 1808 of Tarma. Bust r. Rev: Legend, lion above, lion below. Medina 391, Founr. 9259. Nice fine; **Republic.** Procl. piece of 4 Reales 1826 of **Simon Bolivar.** Arms. Rev: Open book, V. F.; Procl. piece of 4 Reales 1839 of **Cuzco**, honoring **Gen. Gamarra.** Legend. Rev: Battle. E. F. 3 pcs. (\$40.-60.)
- 1277 **Hispano-American Medal.** Silver medal 1811 by Moncayo, issued by City of Potosi honoring Gen. Don Jose Manuel de Goyeneche. His bust r. wearing Santiago Order. Rev: Legend. 44 mm., Medina 66, Founr. 9395. (Goyeneche since 1813 Count Guaqui, was born in Arequipa in 1775, distinguished himself as Royalist General in Peru, and died as Senator and Grand 1st Class in Madrid in 1846). Very rare, and E. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 
- 1278 **Republic.** 8 Reales 1823. Virtue and Justice stdg. by column. Rev: Arms SDNSA 23, V. F.; **Royalist Revolution.** Similar 8 Reales 1823 ctspd., 1824 below crown. SDNSA 15, E. F. Extr. rare. 2 pcs. **PHOTO** (\$225.-275.)
- 
- 1279 **Arequipa.** 4 Reales 1838. Sun. Rev: Inca castle. Craig 174. Rare. V. G./Fine. (\$25.-30.)
- 1280 Proclamation 8 Reales 1852. Justice stdg. Rev: open book. Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$50.-75.)

#### SURINAME

- 1281 **Juliana.** Complete set of coins 1962, from 1 Cent to 1 Guilder. Yeo. 2-6. All Unc. 6 pcs. (\$45.-50.)

#### URUGUAY

- 
- 1282 **Montevideo.** Peso 1844. Montevideo mint. Arms. Rev: Value within stars. SDNSA 1. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$250.-350.)
- 
- 1283 Nickel 5 Centavos 1899. Liberty bust, not in Gutttag. Excess. rare. Unc. gem. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 1284 Nickel 10 Centavos 1899. Not in Gutttag. Excess. rare. Unc. gem. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 1285 Nickel 20 Centavos 1899. Not in Gutttag. Excess. rare. Unc. gem. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)

#### VENEZUELA

- 1286 Pattern 1 and 2 Centavos 1863. Head of General Paez. (Esclarecido!) Both brill. proofs; Silver 2 Bolivar 1913, Y. 23, unc.; ARGENTINA Pattern Bronze 1 Centavo 1880. Proof. 4 pcs. (\$75.-100.)
- 1287 Essai copper centavo 1863. Head of general Paez (Esclarecido). Gutttag 4793. Extra. rare. Unc. red. **PHOTO** (\$32.50.-50.)
- 1288 Another Essai centavo 1863. Similar type. Unc. red. (\$35.-55.)
- 1289 5 Bolivares 1936. Last rare year of issues. SDNSA 2. Unc. (\$35.-50.)



# AFRICA

## BELGIAN CONGO

- 1290 **Leopold II.** 5 Francs 1887 Y 8 Unc. (S27-30)  
 1291 Pattern 5 Francs 1896 by Doleux. Matted and J. Rev. (Lany exposed) arms.  
 Lettered edge Unc PHOTO (S18-20)

## EAST AFRICA AND UGANDA

- 1292 **Edward VII.** 25 Cents 1910 H 1 H 1219 v. unknown. Faint. Fine  
 PHOTO (S40-50)

## EGYPT

- 1293 **Abdul Hamid.** 20 Piastres A H 129/yr 16 (1891) Day. Arrows 17 and 18  
 date, E. F. **Sultan Hussein Kamel.** 20 Piastres yrs 1916 and 1917. Arrows  
 Ar 17 V. F. and E. F. 3 pcs. (S27-33)  
 1294 **Farouk.** 20 Piastres 1939 Day 20 (in 1947-8) Y 86. Alt. Unc. (S15-20)  
 1295 **Nasser.** 50 Piastres 1956. Broken die. Y 99. Unc and 8 minor coins 34  
 nickel, 4 alum-bronze. V. F. E. F. 25 Piastres 1960 Y 110. E. F. Last of  
 10 pcs. (S30-35)

## ERITREA

- 1296 **Victor Emmanuel III.** Tallero 1918. Part of Italian Rev. Eagle. Embraced  
 of Maria Theresa. Levantine taler. Y 5 V. F. (S20-46)

## ETHIOPIA

- 1297 **Menelik, II.** 1889-1913, Talari (1890-1904) second type Y 10. Day. Alt. 20  
 (2), V, G, and Fine 2 pcs. (S30-36)  
 1298 Talari 1889-1896 A.D. Fine, 1887-1894 A.D. V. F. E. F. Y 9. Day 25 2 pcs. (S35-45)  
 1299 Talari 1889-1896 A.D. Y 9. Day 25 E. F. (S20-30)  
 1300 1/2 Talari 1890-1896 A.D. Alt. Unc. (S37-40)  
 1301 1/2 Talari 1889-1896 A.D. Fine (S30-36)  
 1302 Another as above (S30-36)  
 1303 Talari 1890-1897 A.D. (Proofs of 1890-1904 type) Striking marble proof  
 PHOTO (S20-30)  
 1304 Talari 1896-1903 A.D. Large lion Y 10 Day 20 G. F. (S25-35)  
 1305 Copper pattern obverse striking of Talari 1887-1894. Very rare. Y 9.  
 Rare Unc PHOTO (S100-150)  
 1306 **Haile Selassie.** Pattern 1/2 Talari. Felt. era 1923-1930. J. & J. Cropped  
 bust r. Rev. Lion. Numismatist Nov 1942 p. 809. Nickel alloy. Very rare.  
 E. F. (S40-75)  
 1307 1-16 Talari of I. Geish, silver. E. F. 1890 and 1896-1896 Y 13, and 1903 Y 13.  
 V. F. to A. U. Very nice dealer lot. Added 1 Maqoma 1904 Y 26.3 and  
 25 C 1944 Y 33 E. F. 12 pieces (S30-50)

## GHANA

- 1308 **Nkrumah.** 10 Shillings 1958. Perfect brilliant proof (S15-20)



## GOLD COAST

- 1309 **George III.** One Akkey 1818. Head r. Fr. 8. bronzed lead. Unc. (\$40.-60.)

## LIBERIA

- 1310 Pattern one cent 1890. Head of Liberty l. Rev: Value. Pattern One cent. 1890. Head of Liberty. Rev: Shield in wreath. Both brilliant red Proofs. 2 pieces. (\$50.-60.)
- 1311 \$1 1962 (2) A. U. and E. F. 10 C. 1960 (2) E. F., 1 Cent 1833 of the American Colonization Society. Founded 1816. Rev: Ship, tree. E. F. 4 pieces. (\$18.-25.)

## MADAGASCAR

- 1312 **Queen Ranavaloa III.** Pattern 5 Francs 1883. Struck in bronze. Rev: value. Brilliant red Proof. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 1313 Another pattern 5 Francs (1883) Bust facing. Rev: Crossed flags. Gilt hollow bronze. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$100.-200.)

- 
- 1314 5 Francs 1886. Queen facing. Rev: R. Reeded edge. Dav. 68. Mazard 489. V.G. 4037. Very rare. About Unc. **PHOTO** (\$400.-600.)
- 

## MOROCCO

- 1315 Nice collection of crowns,  $\frac{1}{2}$  crowns, etc. 10 Dirhems 1299 (1879 A.D.) Arabic inscription within and outside a 6 pointed star. Rev: Arabic inscription and date in circle. Y. 8. Dav. 34. 5 Dirhems. 1299. Y. 7.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Ryal 1329(1911), 1331(1913) Y. 25, Y. 32.  $\frac{1}{4}$  Ryal 1329(1911). 1 Dirhem, 1960 Y. 55. 500 Francs 1956, D. 40. Y. 54. Mostly Unc. Some V. F. 8 pieces. (\$25.-50.)

## MOZAMBIQUE

- 1316 Austrian Taler. 1780. Counterstamped "PM" Dav. 42. V. F. Rare. (\$50.-75.)

## SOMALILAND

- 1317 10, 5, 1 Centesimo. 1950. Bronze. Y. 1, 2, 3. Unc. (\$5.-10.)

## SOUTH AFRICA

### Cape Of Good Hope

- 1318 Pattern Penny 1889. Struck in **silver**. Struck at the Berlin mint. Fr. 113.1. (but bronze only). Unc. Weak strike, on shield. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)

### Griquatown

- 1319 Pattern copper Penny, N.D. (1890) Head of Queen Victoria. Rev: Flying dove. Fr. p. 126.5 Red Proof. **PHOTO** (\$90.-125.)



## Orange Free State

- 1320 Bronze One Penny 1888. Arms. Rev. Value. Fr p. 170.3. Uncirculated, red  
gem. PHOTO (100-100)  
1321 Another Penny 1888. Uncirculated red gem. (97-100)

## SOUTH AFRICAN REPUBLIC

- 1322 3 D. 1892. A U. Bust small nickel in field, and 3 clay dots. (101-25)  
1323 Crown 1949. 1/2 Crown 1892. 1/4 Crown 1949. Shillings 1908, 40, 45, 6 Pence 1892  
1920 and 5 Cents 1962. 9 pieces. V. A U. (152-20-30)  
1323A 5 Shillings 1892. Bust of Paul Kruger. Single shaft. Fr 178.5. A U. Circled  
(825-85)  
1323B George VI. 5 Shillings 1948 and 1949. Springbok. Both Unc. 2 pieces. (820-25)  
1323C 5 Shillings 1949-1950. Springbok. Fr 179.33. 5 Shillings 1952-1952. Spring-  
bok. Fr 179.34. A U. 3 pieces. (825-85)  
1323D 5 Shillings 1951. Elizabeth II. 5 Shillings, 1953. All Unc. 2 pieces. (812-80)  
1323E 5 Shillings 1951. Springbok. 5 Shillings 1952-1952. Ship. Elizabeth II. 5  
Shillings 1953. Springbok. All Unc. 3 pieces. (820-25)  
1324 Crowns 1952, 7 pieces. V. F. A U. Nice Dealer Lot. (850-25)  
1324A Elizabeth II. 5 Shillings 1953 and 1954. Springbok. Constitution gave 5 Shill-  
ings 1960. Parliament building. Fr 180.57. All Unc. 4 pieces. (817-50-22)  
1325 Crown, 1954. Proof like select specimen. (825-45)  
1326 5 Shillings 1955. Springbok. 5 Shillings, 1960. Parliament. Republic 20 Cents  
1963. Bust of van Riebeck. Fr 181.54. All uncirculated. 3 pieces. (815-16)

## SOUTHERN RHODESIA

- 1327 Elizabeth II. Crown 1953. Head of Cecil Rhodes. Fr p. 183.24. Uncircu-  
lated, in original green plastic box of mine. (830-40)

## TUNIS

- 1328 Sultan Abdul Aziz and Sadik Bey. Half Dollar, A.H. 1281 & D. 1861. Legend  
in wreath both sides. Rare, uncirculated. Craig 189, ex. rare. PHOTO (825-40)  
1329 10 Francs 1945 (similar to Fr 1103 struck). Unc. (827-20-27-50)

---

## ZANZIBAR

- 1330 Buzgash ibn Said. 5 Ryals 1881, or Crown. Inscription both sides. Five 64  
A U. (also added 1 Pysa 1299=1882. F. F.) Rare lot. PHOTO (830-450)
- 

## END OF SECOND SESSION



# THIRD SESSION

## ASIA — EUROPE

SATURDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 12th, 1966 — 10:30 A. M.

Hotel Waldorf Astoria  
Park Avenue Suite  
New York, N. Y.

---

## ASIA

### AFGHANISTAN

- 1331 **Abdur Rahman.** 1880-1901. 5 Rupees, A.H. 1314(1896) Toughra. Rev: Throne room above arms and flags. Thick planchet. Y. 7. V. F. (\$30.-60.)
- 1332 5 Rupees, A.H. 1314(1896). Thick Toughra. Rev: Throne room above arms and flags. W.R. 2, Y. 7. Rare. E. F. (\$50.-60.)
- 1333 **Habibullah Khan.** 1901-1919. Broad 5 Rupees, A.H. 1322(1903) Throne room. Rev: Legend. Y. 12. Nice Fine. (\$45.-55.)
- 1334 Broad silver 5 Rupees A.H. 1324(1906). Habibullah Khan. Throne room-crossed clubs below. Rev: Inscription. 45 mm. Y. 12. (\$30.-40.)
- 1335 Another 5 Rupees, as before. Y. 12. (\$30.-40.)
- 1336 5 Rupees A.H. 1327(1909). Inscription inside wreath. Rev: Throne room inside wreath. Y. 12. Fine. (\$30.-60.)
- 1337 Silver 2½ Rupee. Y. 29, A.H. Years 1299, 1300 and 1302. A.H. 1300 has interesting edge die break. F.-V. F. 3 pieces. (\$30.-60.)
- 1338 2½ Rupee A.H. 1299. Y. 29. E. F. Scarce in this condition. (\$32.-40.)
- 1339 2½ Rupees. A.H. 1299 and 1300. F.-V. F. 2 pieces. (\$25.-35.)
- 1340 2½ Afghani. Throne room with flags over wreath. Rev: Toughra and date. A.H. 1305=1927 A.D. E. F. Scarce. So nice. (\$35.-45.)
- 1341 2½ Afghani, as before. E. F. (\$35.-45.)
- 1342 2½ Afghani. A.H. 1306=1927 A.D. Y. 32. Rare, so nice. A. U. (\$50.-60.)
- 1343 2½ Afghani, as before. V. F. (\$35.-45.)
- 1344 2½ Afghani, same. V. F. (\$35.-45.)
- 1345 NO LOT

---

### ODUH (AWADH)

- 1346 (Indian State). Double Crown of 20 Rupees 1819 of Ghazi-Ud-Din-Haidar 1819-1827, on his coronation. Crowned bust facing. Rev: Arms, 2 lions. 64 mm. Fonrobert, 3407. N.C.V. 129. Very rare. Superb. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$250.-450.)

- 1347 No lot.

### BRITISH TRADE COIN

- 1348 Dollar. 1895. Brilliant Proof. (\$75.-100.)

### CAMBODIA

- 1349 **Norodom I.** Commemorative ½ dollar-size, 1902 with Royal Palace. Bust l. Rev: Palace. V.G. 4469, silver; also 1905 on the funeral of Norodom, after 45 years of reign. V.G. 4555. Unc. 2 pieces. (\$30.-40.)



- 1350 New half dollar size commemorative of King Siamwath. Granted to his mother, Prea Vureachan. Arms. Rev. Temple. V.G. 4-26. Unc. Adled 2 C. 1860, copper proof, V.G. 3573 and Burma 1kyat, Y. 23, Unc. 3 pieces. (\$21-30.)

## CHINA

- 1351 **Hsien Feng** 1851-1862. Huge bronze 100 Cash. Lockhart 1756. V.F. (\$15-20.)
- 1352 **Empire.** Dollar for general use 1911. Y. 19. E.F. **Republic** Dollar 1912, **Memento.** Y. 12. E.F. Dollar 1914. Yuan Shi Kai. Y. 19. E.F. Junk Dollar 1934. Y. 27, Unc. **Provincial Szechuan.** Dollar 1912, Y. 19. V.F. Copper 100 cash, like dollar above. Fine/V.G. 6 pcs. (\$20-30.)
- 1353 **Kirin Province.** 1875-1908. 10 Cash pattern, struck without hole. Kwang-Hsu period. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$15-25.)
- 1354 **Peiyang.** 10 Cash, Kwang Hsu period. Large cast cash, square hole Hong-Hsien era. (\$20-25.)
- 1355 **Republic.** 10 Cash (1924). Only Republic coin with Manchu on the coin, not to be confused with the common 20 Cash **ER.** Unc. dull **PHOTO** (\$75-100.)
- 1356 **Szechuen Province.** Dollar, N.D. (1902). Error, reversed "A" instead of V in Province. Kann 1431. Type Y. 10. Very rare, F.-V.F. Very rare. (\$25-45.)
- 1357 **Republic.** 1912-1914. Dollar 1912. **Memento.** Y. 11, V.F. - Dollar 1912. Y. 12. V.F. - Dollar 1921. Yuan Shi Kai. Y. 19a, 3 pieces. (\$15-25.)
- 1358 Dollar 1916. Facing military bust of Yuan Shi Kai, wearing plumed hat. Rev: Flying dragons. Kann 663. **Brilliant Proof.** (\$50-70.)
- 1359 **Kuangsi.** 20 C. 1921. **Republic** 10(1921) struck in copper. Kann 746 X. **Rare.** **PHOTO** (\$75-100.)

- 
- 1360 **Sun Yat Sen.** Dollar 1929, struck in Philadelphia. Head with heavy moustache, quite different. Rev: Junk, large waves below milled edge. K 616. Very rare. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$200-500.)
- 

- 1361 **National Government.** 50 Cents year 30(1941) Sun Yat Sen. Sh. 1-123. Y. 38. Very rare. Unc. (\$20-40.)
- 1362 **Chinese Fantasy Dollars. Emperor Tao Kwang.** 1821-1850. Dollar Bust in Imperial r. robe facing. Rev: Dragon facing. Kann B 11. Uncirculated. (\$50-70.)
- 1363 Half dollar, similar design and size, but thin. (\$45-60.)
- 1364 **Tao-Kwang's Empress.** Dollar. Bust facing. Rev: Peacock facing. Kann B. 12; Coole YS-S18 but small. Unc. (\$50-75.)
- 1365 **Emperor Kuang Hsu.** 1875-1908. Tael of Szechuan. Bust L. in richly embroidered robe. Rev: Legend within flower wreath. Kann B 29. Almost uncirculated, rare. **PHOTO** (\$85-100.)
- 1366 Empress Dowager Tzu Hsi, "The Old Budha", 1835-1908. Dollar. Small bust facing within flower border, in which phoenix. Rev: Five bats. Kann B. 26, variety in style of costume and letters. Coole YS-S23. Unc. (\$75-85.)
- 1367 Dollar of Szechuan. Large bust facing, no border. Rev: Legend within floral wreath. Kann 327 var. Coole YS-S1. Uncirculated. (\$50-75.)
- 1368 **Kirin.** Tael 1882. Legends on tablets. Kann B 30. Uncirculated. (\$40-60.)
- 1369 **Chihli.** Dollar. Bust of General **Chang Hsun** facing. Rev: Crossed flags. Rare. Kann B. 58 var. Unc. (\$55-75.)

- 
- 1370 **China-Empire. Tientsin mint.** Coinage for general use. Pattern One Dollar, year 3 (1911) Manchu and Chinese characters. Rev: Dragon facing. Chinese: One Yuan. Below in small letters: ONE DOLLAR. Reeded edge, Kann lists several Essais of Dollar, 1911, but this is an unpublished variety. A.U. **PHOTO** (\$500-750.)
- 
- NOTE: After new research has been fully authenticated.



- 1371 **Chinese Turkestan.** 5 Miscals. A.H. 1321(A.D. 1903) Kashgar mint. ½ Dollar-sized. Turkish and Chinese inscriptions. Kann 1903. Y. 19. E. F. Rare. (\$35.-45.)

#### Crusaders

- 1372 **Tripolis. Raimundo IV.** 1189-1207. Denier. Cross. Rev: Star. F./V. F. (\$10.-15.)

#### French Indo China

- 1373 Piastre 1886, 1908(2), 1924. V. F./E. F. 4 pieces. (\$20.-27.)

#### Goa

- 1374 Portuguese. **Philip II.** 1598-1621. Tanga n. d. 1600-1612. Crowned arms of Portugal. Rev: T.A. monogram. Extremely rare. Much nicer than Grogan specimen in 1914. V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-125.)  
 1375 **Philip IV.** Double Tanga. 1640. St. Philippe holding large cross. S-F. Rev: Crowned arms of Portugal. Rev: Struck off center, much better than Grogan specimen, 1914. Extremely rare. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)

#### Hong Kong

- 1376 **Edward VII.** 50 Cents 1905. Y. 13; Fr. 15. A.U. (\$15.-25.)  
 1377 50 Cents, 1905. A. U. (\$15.-20.)  
 1378 Collection of 10 Cents of Victoria, to Elizabeth II. Silver (8) and bronze (5) Fine to Unc. 13 pieces. (\$25.-50.)  
 1379 **Victoria.** 5 Cents 1867, 1888, 1893, 1895, 1899 and 1901. V. F. to Unc. **Edward.** 5 Cents 1905. V. F., **George VI.** Copper 5 Cents 1949 and 1950. V. F. and E. F. 9 pieces. (\$50.-100.)  
 1380 Copper cents of Victoria (4). Fine to V. F., one holed - Edward VII(4) Fine to V. F. - George VI. Large cent 1924 and small cents 1912-1934(4) V. F., cleaned. 13 pieces. (\$25.-50.)

#### INDIA

- 1381 **British East India Company.** ¼ Anna 1838 with inverted "2" for numeral "3" in date. F.-V. F. May be rare. Variety. (\$10.-20.)  
 1382 Collection of Rupees 1835-1844. **William IV, Victoria, Edward VII, George V** and **George VI.** Average better than Fine, some Unc. 64 pcs. (\$200.-400.)  
 1383 1 Rupee 1878. Original Proof. (\$25.-40.)  
 1384 **British India.** 1862-1947 Copper and Silver. Y. 7, 34, 36, 45(2), 56(2), 57, 58. **British East India Co.** ½ and ¼ Anna 1835; Jaipur 1913 and 1949. Y. A5 & Y. 9. 13 coins. Fine to choice Unc. Nice lot. (\$47.-57.50)

#### Indian States

- 1385 **Jaipur. Madho Singh II.** 1880-1922. 1 Rupee 1884 - Y. 45, E. F. **Madras.** ¼ Pagoda 1811. Craig #125. V. F.+ (\$42.50-52.50)  
 1386 Rupee. 1913. Legend both sides. Y. A5. V. F. (\$17.50-27.50)  
 1387 **Madras. 2 Rupee.** A.H. 1904=1683 A.D. V. F. but shows signs of solder near edge. Inscription on either side. (\$45.-60.)  
 1388 Crown of ½ Pagoda 1811. Type 1B. 18 small stars. Rev: Swami, stars touching ornaments above. E. F. (\$45.-75.)  
 1389 ¼ Pagoda. Craig #125. Unc. Quite scarce in such choice condition. (\$30.-50.)  
 1390 **Travancore.** ½ Rupee 1889 - Y. 10. Unc., Scarce, so choice. (\$15.-20.)

#### PERSIA — IRAN

- 1391 **Nasir-Ed - Din Shah.** 1848-1896. Pattern 2 Krans. A.H. 1281(1865). Struck in bronze. Milled edge. Type Y. 12. Brilliant red Proof - Riza Shah Pahlevi 1925-1941. 5 Ryals A.H. 1310(1932) Y. 115. Uncirculated gem. 2 pieces. (\$25.-30.)



- 1392 **Muzaffer-ed-din Shah.** 5 Krans 1902 (1320) Y. 29 and unpublished 5 Krans 1926 (1304) Lion Rev. Inscription Both Uncirculated. Added 2 Krans 1912 Y. 68. E. F. 3 pieces. (\$20-30.)
- 1393 **Riza Shah Pahlevi.** 1925-1941 5 Krans A.H. 1306(1925) Bust Rev. Lion Y. 111 Unc. 5 Ryals 1933 Y. 115 V. F. mounted also 1 Ryal Y. 129 and 10 Ryals Y. 132 of Mohammed Riza Pahlevi 4 pcs. (\$15-25.)
- 1394 10 Ryals, A.H. 1343(1963) Commemorating the marriage of the Shah to Farah Diba. United bust 1. Rare, very limited issues (\$25-35.)

#### IRAQ

- 1395 **Faisal.** 200 Fils or Rial, 1932 Y. 7. F/V. F. (\$5-7.)
- 1396 **Republic.** Complete mint set 1959, including rare Double Dollar of 500 Fils with busts of **President Kassem.** Lettered edge. All uncirculated. 7 pieces. (\$100-150.)
- 1397 Double Dollar or 500 Fils 1959. Bust of President Kassem. Rare Unc. (\$115-125.)

PHOTO

#### ISRAEL

- 1398 Silver 500 Prutah 1949, Y. 14. Uncirculated (\$20-30.)
- 1399 Collection of Commemorative Silver 5 Pounds, 1958-1964, complete series with exception of missing 1963, Seafaring Yeoman 16, 18, 20, 28, 31 and 39. All uncirculated, proof-like. 6 pieces. (\$70-85.)

#### NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

- 1399A **Sumatra.** EEN DOLLAR (1901) Copper dollar of the Malay Kedeh Plantation. So-called Coolie Dollar. Dutch and Arabic inscriptions, milled edge, bronze. Not in Scholten. Red Proof. PHOTO (\$50-60.)
- 1400 Bronze 3 Kapangs 1786, 2 Kapangs 1787, One Kapang 1786 Fr. p. 186, 3-5. All brilliant proofs. 3 pcs. (\$30-40.)
- 1401 Gilt Bronze 2 Kapangs 1787. Fr. 4. Brilliant proof. (\$20-30.)

#### JAPAN

- 1402 One Yen Meiji 13 - 1880. Jacobs & Vermeule - Q9. Was proof, mishandled, now imperfect. (\$30-45.)
- 1403 **Mutsuhito.** 1868-1912. One Yen, meiji 16(1883) and 19(1886) E. F. 50 Sen: Meiji 31(1898), 33(1900), 38(1905) and 44(1911) - **Yoshihito** 1912-1926. One Taisho 3(1914) Unc. 7 pieces. (\$40-60.)
- 1404 Uniface Trial of Silver Yen in copper. Maybe unique. eff. Y. 38. J & V - Q5. Unc. PHOTO (\$50.00)
- 1405 **Kiauchow.** 10 Cent 1909 (German possession in China) Y. 2 A-U (\$10-25.)

- 1406 **Korea.** 5 Yang, 1892. Y. 8. E. F. and a gem. PHOTO. (Added 5 Funs 1898, Y. 2-copper). 2 pieces. (\$200-300.)

- 1407 **Laos.** 1841-1850. Silver bar of 10 Taels with lettering on side, looks like flat bottom boat. Weighs 11 ounces pure silver. E. F. PHOTO (\$75-100.)
- 1408 **Nejd.** Ryal Arabic stamp on Maria Theresa Taler. Y. 3 (page 333) E. F. PHOTO (\$30-60.)

#### SIAM

- 1409 **Mongkut.** 2 Ticals N.D. 1860. Elephant Rev. 3 minarets, Y. p. 419/12 Better than V. F. (\$100-150.)
- 1410 2 Ticals, as before. V. F. (\$125-150.)
- 1411 2 Ticals 1860. Similar type but almost uncirculated. PHOTO (\$125-250.)



- 1412 Pattern crown (2 Baht or 2 Ticals) Struck in bronze. Crown between 2 umbrellas. Rev: Elephant. Same type as Le May (plate 2) has known this pattern only for a half-crown. Unc. (\$125.-150.)
- 1413 **Siam Lot:** Yeoman 11(2); Y. 34, 43(2), 44(2), 45(2), 48(2), 49(2). Lot of 13 pieces. V. F.-Unc. (\$45.-65.)
- 1413A Another lot as before. Yeoman #11, 34, 45, 83, 84, 85 and 1 Bullet (1868) 7 different ticals. V. F. to Unc. (\$25.-30.)
- 1414 1 Tical (bullet) 1868; Y. 11, 43, 44, 45, 48, 49, 85, 86. 9 different pieces. E. F.-Unc. Nice lot. (\$35.-55.)
- 1414A Another Siam lot. Bullet tical (1868) Y. 45, Rama VI Tical - E. F. (2); Unc. (2). 5 nice pieces. (\$27.50-32.50)
- 1415 **Yong Kim Hong Assay Co.** Liberty cap. 8 Reales 1880 of Mexico, Zacatecas mint, counterstamped (1932) on obverse with two oblong stamps with the name of the company. Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$50.-100.)
- 1416 **U. S. A. Dollar 1924** counterstamped (1932) on obverse with two oblong stamps: YON-KIM HONG Assay Co. Rare. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$50.-75.)

### STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

- 1417 Collection of coins of **Victoria, Edward VII, George V** and **George VI.** one C. to 50 C. Silver (23) and bronze (21) Fine to Unc. 44 pcs. (\$125.-145.)

### TIBET

- 1417A **Kuang Hsu.** 1875-1908. ½ Rupee 1903. Bust l. Y. 2. Superb, toned FDC gem. (\$40.-50.)

### VIET NAM (formerly Annam)

- 1418 **Minh-Mang Era.** 1820-1840. Thong Bao Dollar, year 16(1835). Radiate sun between four Chinese characters. Rev: Dragon; date below. Uncirculated. **PHOTO** (\$50.-100.)  
All Viet Nam coins are authenticated by Permar who is translating Schroeder.
- 1419 Similar Thong Bao Dollar, but year 15 (1834) Schroeder 183. Unc. (\$50.-100.)
- 1420 Half dollar, year 14 (1833) Radiate sun. Rev: Dragon, date. S. 185. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$50.-75.)
- 1421 **Thieu-Tri Era.** 1851-1847. Large Thong Bao Dollar, N.D. Flaming sun between four Chinese characters. Rev: Dragon facing, legend meaning "Dragon attracts clouds. Schr. 261. Rare. Thin flan. Uncirculated. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 1422 Thong Bao Dollar, n. d. Radiate Sun. Rev: Flying dragon r. Schr. 284, but silver. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$50.-100.)
- 1423 Another Thong Bao Dollar. Similar type. Unc. (\$50.-100.)
- 1424 Half Dollar, n. d. (1841-47) Radiate sun. Rev: dragon. Schr. 260. Rare. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$50.-100.)
- 1425 Very broad Thong Bao Dollar, n. d. (1841-47) Chinese characters l. and r. of square center hole; above moon and sun; below three mountains. Rev: Legend. Schr. 242. 66 mm. Uncirculated, pierced twice at edge. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 1426 **Tu Duc Era.** 1847-1883. Song long Dollar, N.D. Radiate sun. Rev: Dragon. Schr. 368. Uncirculated. **PHOTO** (\$50.-150.)
- 1427 Liang or one ounce Tael bar. Chinese inscriptions on both sides. Rare. Uncirculated. **PHOTO** (\$50.-100.)
- 1428 Very broad So long Dollar N.D., with square central hole. Two dragons. Schr. 408. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$50.-110.)
- 1429 Dollar, n.d. Similar type, but E. F. (\$40.-65.)
- 1430 **Khai Din Era.** 1916-1925. Dollar n.d. Sun within lotus flower. Rev: Dragon flying l. Plain edge. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$65.-150.)
- 1431 Half Dollar n. d. type as dollar above. Very rare, A. U. but twice plugged at edge. (\$40.-60.)



# AUSTRALIA

1432 **George V.** Square pattern nickel Penny 1921, head 1. Rev. Hnd. From the collection of the Late Mr. A. M. Le Soeur, Deputy Master of the Royal mint, Melbourne. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$300-500.)

1433 Crowns, 1937 and 1938. Both E. F. 2 pcs. (\$30-50.)  
 1434 Crowns, same as before. E. F. 2 pcs. (\$30-50.)  
 1435 Crown, 1937. A. U. (\$16.50-17.50.)  
 1436 Crown, 1938. Scarce date, A. U. (light scratches on cheek) (\$45-55.)  
 1437 **Dealers Lot.** 19 Florins, 40 Shillings, 53 - 6 Pence, 56 - 3 Pence Fine to Unc. (\$165-255.)  
 1438 Lot of 80 Pennies 1913-1963. Average F.-V. F. Some scarce (\$60-100.)  
 1439 Lot of 327 pennies, 118 half pennies. 1911-1963. Average V. F. Very good dealer lot. Many scarce. (\$75-95.)  
 1440 Penny variants, includes 1962 Double (nose) strike. Unc. Nice lot of 16 different. From V. F. to Unc. (In Dansco album). (\$25-35.)  
 1440A **Elizabeth II.** Copper Penny 1959. Perth mint. (1006 struck). Red Proof. (\$30-40.)  
 1441 Type Set in Dansco Album. 38 varieties (less shilling and Florin of 1910). Some scarcer dates in this collection. V. G. to Unc. (\$75-250.)

1442 Florins 1910-1945. 25 Different Fine to Unc. pieces. Very nice lot. Several scarce. In wallet. (\$365-385.)

1443 Florin. Melbourne Commemorative 1934-5, A. U. (\$60-70.)  
 1444 Florins. 1927, 1951 and 1954 commemoratives. 1936, 1941 and 1957. 1954(A. U.) others (Unc.) 6 pieces. (\$45-85.)  
 1445 3 Pence 1910/1950; 6 pence 1910/45, 1 Shilling, 1910/53. 27 different pieces. V. G. to Unc. Very nice lot. (\$65-75.)  
 1446 10 Commemorative Florins 1927(5), 1951(4), 1954(1) Fine to Unc. Nice dealers lot. 10 pieces. (\$37.50-62.50.)  
 1447 Florins. 1939-45. All mints. 10 choice pieces. E. F. to Unc. (\$150-200.)  
 1448 Lot of Florins. Duplicate of collection (no commemoratives) 1910-1947. 32 pieces. Many scarce. V. G. to Unc. (\$150-250.)  
 1449 **Cocos Keeling Island.** Ivory tokens. 5 Rupees (594); 2 R. (700); 1 R. (1617) and 25 C. (1081). See article by Ray Byrne in Coin World. Seaby prices this at L 20 as a set. Unusual. E. F. (\$100-125.)

## NEW GUINEA

1450 Shilling, 1938. George VI. 45 pieces. Unc. Nice dealer lot (\$125-150.)  
 1451 Shilling, 1945, George VI. Last date of New Guinea coinage 45 pieces. Unc. (\$150-250.)

## NEW ZEALAND

1452 Type set, 34 varieties (missing only the Waitangi crown). F. to Unc. (\$250-500.)

1453 Complete set of dates and denominations lacking the Waitangi crown and the 1964 1/2 crown. F. to Unc. (\$60-100.)



# EUROPE

## ALBANIA

- 1454 Yeoman #'s 7, 28, 35-38. Dalmatia Gazetta 1710-97. Craig #2. V. F.-Unc. 7 pieces. (\$12.50-18.)  
 1455 1 Lek 1927, 1930, Y. 8. 5 Lek 1939, Y. 33; 0.20 Lek 1940, Y. 29. All except 1 Lek 1930, E. F. 4 pieces. (\$15.-20.)  
 1456 1, 2 francs 1935, silver. Y. 12, 13. E. F. 2 pieces. (\$15.-25.)

## ANDORRA

- 1457 10 Centimos 1873, Unc. The earliest copper coin of the principality. (\$90.-125.)  
 1458 Principality under Bishop of Urgel and Charles de Gaulle. 50 Dinars or crown 1960. Bust of Charlemagne, founder of the country. Rev: Elaborate arms. Issued by the Consell de los Vall's (the governing body) and struck in Munich. 3150 struck. Coin is rare. Dav. 2. Brilliant Proof. **PHOTO** (\$65.-75.)  
 1459 Set of 50 and 25 Dinars, 1963. Facing bust of Bishop Benlloch. Rev: Simple arms. Only 1350 sets struck. Proofs in case of issue. Dav.-. Although an official issue of the government of Andorra, these commemorative crowns are not legal tender because of an earlier arrangement of using the currency of France and Spain. Proofs, very rare. **PHOTO** (\$60.-100.)  
 1460 Benlloch Crown of 50 Dinars, 1963. Proof. (\$28.-30.)  
 1461 **Napoleon I**, emperor of France, co-Prince of Andorra. Set of 50 and 25 dinars, 1964, in original case of issue. Bust. Rev: Simple arms. 2500 sets struck. Brilliant proof. **PHOTO** (\$50.-55.)  
 1462 The Crown of 50 Dinars, 1964. Napoleon. Proof. (\$28.-30.)  
 1463 The new set, 1965 with the old house of Parliament which dates back to the Middle Ages. House of Parliament. Rev: Elaborate early arms like on Charlemagne, 1960. Struck in 1965 in Munich and released early 1966. One of the most attractive series. Only 1350 sets struck in case of issue. **PHOTO** (\$50.-52.50)  
 1464 The Old Parliament 50 Dinars crown 1965, separately. Proof. (\$28.-30.)  
 1465 NO LOT

## BELGIUM

- 
- 1466 Revolution of 1790. Silver 3 florins or crown. Lion. Rev: Shields around sun. The first Belgian coin. Only 44,534 minted. Dav. 1285. Brilliant Unc. **PHOTO** (\$300.-375.)
- 

- 1467 Florin or  $\frac{1}{3}$  crown, 1790. Craig 31a. Unc. (\$20.-25.)  
 1468 **Leopold I**. Pattern 5 Francs (1847) by Jouvenel. Bust l. ev: Blank. Inscribed edge. C. 137. 19 gr. A. U. (\$75.-100.)

- 
- 1469 5 Francs 1847. Pattern by Dargent. Different bust. Rev: Different arms. Dup. 228 var. 27.18 grams. Very rare. Plain edge. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)
- 

- 1470 5 Francs (1847) Bust. Rev: Styled arms. Unfinished date (18—) plain edge. 24.90 grams. Dup. 336. Very rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)  
 1471 5 Francs 1853. Marriage of the Duke of Brabant, the later Leopold II. Bust of Leopold I. l. Rev: Bust of couple. Dav. 52. Proof with small planchet flaw above brow, otherwise gem. (\$45.-85.)



- 1472 Another 5 Francs, 1853. E. F. / A. U. (\$40-50.)
- 1473 5 Francs 1853. V. F. / E. F. (edge nick) (\$20-30.)
- 1474 **Leopold II.** 5 Francs (1876). Bust by Wiener. Rev. Blank lettered edge E. F. (\$150-200.)
- 1475 Choice set of 5 Francs 1867, 1873-1875, 1876. All E. F. or A. U. Dav. 53. 4 pieces. (\$40-75.)
- 1476 5 Francs 1868. Dav. 53. A. U. (\$20-30.)
- 1477 **Leopold III.** Baudouin Railroad Commemorative 50 Francs 1935, Y. 48. Dav. 57. Flemish inscription, also the World's Fair 50 Francs 1958. French inscription. Y. 64. Unc. 2 pcs. (\$30-35.)
- 1478 **Brabant, Philip V.** of Spain Ducaton 1703, long haired bust r. Rev. Arms. Dav. 1703. V. F. (some trace of mounting). (\$35-50.)
- 1479 **Thorn Abbey** Margarethe of Brederode. Taler 1563 of 30 Stuivers. Title of Holy Roman Empire, Rev: Helmeted arms. Somewhat irregular edge as in many Talers. V. F. PHOTO (\$100-150.)

## BOHEMIA

- 1480 **Bretislav I.** 1037-1055. Denier. Four crosslets united by a ring. ev: Bust of St. Wenceslas facing, hands raised; on pearl on robe. Type Fiala Pl. VII, 22 and Doneb. 261. E. F. (\$20-40.)
- 1481 Denier. Similar type, but two pearls on robe. E. F. (\$20-40.)
- 1482 Denier. Duke standing l., holding banner. Rev: Bust of Saint l., holding cross. Type Fiala Pl. VIII and Don. 267. V. F. slightly cracked flan (\$25-35.)
- 1483 Denier. Bust of Duke holding banner l. Rev: St. Wenceslas on throne facing, holding cross; cross r. in field. Type Fiala Pl. VIII, 2; and Don. 267. Almost uncirculated but clipped edge. (\$20-25.)
- 1484 Denier of reduced size. Bust facing. Rev: Bust of Saint r., holding cross. Fiala 794; Don. 278. Uncirculated. (\$20-25.)
- 1485 **Vratislav II.** 1061-1092. **As Duke.** Head facing on throne l. Rev: Saint's bust r., holding lance. Type of Fiala Pl. IX, 3 and Don. 309. V. F. (\$20-25.)
- 1486 Denier. Duke enthroned facing. Rev: Head with mitra. Fiala 891, Pl. IX 5. V. F. and A. U., both with slight old cut in flan. 2 pieces. (\$20-25.)
- 1487 Denier. Head r. Rev: Hand holding scepter. Fiala 901. 2 slight varieties. E. F. and A. U. 2 pieces. (\$35-40.)
- 1488 Denier. Head facing, wearing coronet. ev: Arms with scepter. Type Fiala Pl. IX, 8. V. F. (\$15-20.)
- 1489 **As King.** Coronation Denier. Head r., wearing crown. Rev: Hand emerging from chapel, holding banner. Fiala 916; Don. 324. 2 die varieties. 3 pieces. Both E. F. (\$30-45.)
- 1490 Denier. Similar type. 3 die varieties. E. F. (2) and Fine. 3 pieces. (\$30-35.)
- 1491 **Bretislav II.** 1092-1100. Denier for **Moravia.** Ruler seated r. Rev: Bearded head facing. Type Don. 379 and Fiala Pl. X, 22. V. F. (\$25-40.)
- 1492 **Regency of Olmutz.** 1087-1095. Denier. Four children's head in angles of cross. Rev: Hand. Type Fiala X, 10. E. F. (\$20-35.)
- 1493 **Sobeslav I.** 1125-1140. Denier. Duke seated r., holding model of church. Rev: Bust of Saint facing; holding cross and book. Fiala XVI, 17; not in Donebauer. Fine style. Fine. (\$25-40.)
- 1494 **Vladislav II.** 1140-1174. Denier. Two figures seated, gesticulating. Rev: Bust of St. Wenceslas within castle. Fiala XVII, 8; Don. 437. Fine style. V. F. (\$30-40.)
- 1495 Denier. Dies varieties of the above. V. F. (\$30-40.)
- 1496 Groats of Prague of **Wenceslas II** (1278-1305) 1. **Charles IV** (1346-1378) 4 and **Wladislas II** (1471-1516) 2. V. G. to Fine. 7 pcs. (\$30-40.)



- 1497 **Hussite Wars.** 1419-1434. Hellers, of Bohemia. Lion. Uniface. 7 varieties. Heller of City of **Iglau in Moravia.** I on breast of eagle. Uniface. Rare. All Fine to V.F. **EGER.** City in Bohemia. Heller, n.d. and 1516. City-arms. Uniface. Both V.F. 10 pieces. (\$35.-45.)  
See for more Bohemia under Holy Roman Empire.

## BULGARIA

- 1498 5 Leva 1885, Y. 7. 1892, Y. 15, 1894, Y. A15. F.-V.F. and E.F. 5 pieces. (\$40.-60.)  
1499 5 Leva 1894, A. U. 100 Leva 1937. E.F. but polished. (\$20.-25.)  
1500 100 Leva 1930. A. U. (\$15.-20.)  
1501 Lot of 6 100 Leva pieces. 1934(3), 1937(3) Y. 45. E.F. also 5 Leva 1941, iron. Y. 36A. V.F. 7 pieces. V.F. (\$25.-45.)

## COURLAND

- 1502 **Peter Biron.** Taler 1780. Bust r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 1624. Scratched on obverse. Dav. 1624. E.F. (\$75.-125.)

## CROATIA

- 1503 2 Krone 1941. Y. 1. Unc. 2 pieces. Zinc. Rare. (\$15.-20.)

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- 1504 Silver mining Medal 1928 on the 10th anniversary of the Republic. "I am struck from Czech Metal" - Silver Medal 1930 commemorating 80th birthday of President Masaryk. Issued by newspaper "Ceske Slovo" - Silver Medal 1935 on the 85th birthday of Masaryk - "Groat of Prague", n.d. (1950) and another 1464/1964. All uncirculated. 5 pieces. (\$20.-30.)  
1505 Masaryk period. 20 Koruna and others. Y. 8, 11, 12, 13 and 14. Unc. 5 pieces. (\$25.-35.)  
1506 People's Republic Commemoratives. Y. 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47. 6 Uncirculated coins. (\$35.-42.50)  
1507 Set of Stalin 1949 commemoratives. Y. 45/46. Unc. (\$12.-20.)  
1508 Aluminum 5 Koruna 1952, Yeðman A39. Extremely rare, only few minted. Uncirculated. (\$20.-40.)  
1509 25 and 10 Koruna 1954. Y. 53 and 54. Unc. (\$15.-22.50)  
1510 Commemorative crown of 50 Koruna 1955. Soldier with rifle. Y. 57. Unc. (\$20.-40.)  
1511 **Slovakia.** 50 Korona 1944 and 20 Korona 1939 Tiso. Y. S26, S28. Unc. (\$12.50-17.50)

## DANZIG

- 1512 5 Gulden 1923. Y. 14. D. 68. E.F. (\$40.-60.)

## DENMARK

- 1513 NO LOT  
1514 **Christian IV.** 2 Krone 1619. King standing. Rev: Crown. Hede 105B. F./V.F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)  
1515 **Frederik III.** Krone 1660 Crowned monogram. Rev: Arms. Hede 95A. F.-V.F. **Christian V.** 1682. Similar type. Hede 67B. V.F. 2 pcs. (\$50.-100.)  
1516 **Frederick IV.** 4 Marks 1723. Cavalier/Crowned arms. Dav. 1290. Nice V.F. (\$65.-75.)



## ESTHONIA

- 1517 2 Krooni 1930. Y. 16 V. F. (\$25-35.)  
 1518 2 Krooni 1932 - Tartu University, Unc. - 10 Marka 1925, 3 Marka 1922, 20 Senti 1935, V. F. 4 pieces. (\$40-50.)  
 1519 NO LOT

## FRANCE

- 1520 **Carolingian Emperors.** Charles the Bald 843-875, Denier of Tours. Mono-gram. Rev. Cross. E. F. but clipped **Philip le Bel.** 1285-1317. Great Turnais. V. F. **Louis XVI.** Copper 12 Denier 1792. Interesting double struck, showing two heads, each on half flan. Fine. 3 pcs. (\$25-35.)  
 1521 **Francis I.** 1515-1517. Teston. Bust of King/Crowned arms. Ciani 1113 V. G.-F. (\$25-45.)

- |      |  |              |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1522 | <b>Louis XIII.</b> Ecu of 60 Sols 1643A (his last year of reign). Ci. 1664 Rare V. F. <b>PHOTO</b> | (\$375-425.) |
|------|--|--------------|

- 1523 **Louis XIV.** Ecu 1701 - (Rennes mint). Aux insignes - well defined bust. Double struck legends. Ciani 1907, Dav. 1316. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$275-300.)  
 1524 Ecu aux 8 L's 1704/3A. Small planchet defect on edge. Dav. 1322, Ciani 1924. F./V. F. **PHOTO** (\$75-100.)  
 1525 Ecu aux 8 L's. 1704A. Dav. 1322(or 1320) Ciani 1924. Struck over earlier coin. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$125-175.)  
 1526 Ecu aux Trois Couronnes 1712 (Rennes mint) Ci. 1937, Dav. 1324. V. F. (adjustment marks). (\$60-70.)  
 1527 Ecu Aux Trois Couronnes 1709A. Ci. 1937; Dav. 1324. Strong V. F.-E. F. **PHOTO** (\$50-95.)  
 1528 Ecu Aux Trois Couronnes. 1708 B(Rouen mint) Ci. 1937, Dav. 1324. V. F./E. F. (\$50-110.)  
 1529 (6 Francs) = Demi Ecu 1711A. Aux Trois Couronnes. V. F./E. F. Light adjustment marks. C. 1938. (\$20-30.)  
 1530 **Louis XV.** Ecu 1718, Navarre. Bust r., Rev: Arms. Dav. 1327. V. F./E. F. (\$60-70.)  
 1531 **Louis XVI.** Ecu 1785. Bayonne. Bust r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 1333. E. F. Gilded bell-metal revolutionary coin 1791. Dixain within Center. Rev: Year in wreath. V.G. 207. Unc. (\$40-50.)  
 1532 Ecu Aux Lauriers 1790 I(Limoges mint) C. 2187, Dav. 1333. Fine, with adjustment marks. (\$15-25.)  
 1533 French Lot. 1/2 Ecu 1792. Pre Constitution bust. Rev: Arms. Craig 77. Unc. also a Lyons 1805. Jeton. Unc. 20 C. 1867 A, E. F. 50 C. 1867 BB, V. G. 1 Franc 1868A, V. G. 2 Francs 1869A. Fine and the rare 5 Francs 1941 of **PETAIN.** Valuable lot. (\$40-60.)  
 1534 **Napoleon.** 5 Francs 1811A. V.G. 2298. Dav. 85. A. U. (\$25-35.)  
 1535 5 Francs 1812 R. **NAPOLEON**, mintmark crowned "R" and she-wolf with twins. Rare mint and interesting. Dav. 85. Fine (2 small edge dents). (\$60-85.)  
 1536 **Charles X.** 5 Francs 1828 W(Lille mint). Unc. Scarce in this condition. Dav. 88. (\$45-55.)  
 1537 **Henry V. Pretender.** 5 Francs 1831 - Boy's bust in Military coat r. Rev: Crowned arms and laurels. (A. U.) Proof. V. G. 2692. (\$100-150.)  
 1538 **Louis Philippe.** 5 Francs 1864A. Old head. Dav. 91. Choice E. F. (\$30-40.)  
 1539 **Republic.** Pattern 5 Francs 1848. By Viviers in aluminum. As V. G. 3065. Proof-carbon spot in field. (\$20-25.)  
 1540 **Louis Napoleon Bonaparte,** President. 5 Francs 1852A. Brilliant Unc. (\$10-20.)



- 1541 **Lots. Charles X.** 5 Francs 1826A. Dav. 88. Fine. **Louis Philippe.** 5 Francs 1832-A. Dav. 91. Fine. Similar 5 Francs 1833MA (Marseille) V. F. 1834-A. V. G./Fine. 1844-W(Lille). V. G. 5 pieces. (\$20.-30.)
- 1542 **2nd Republic.** 5 Francs 1849-A. Hercules type. Dav. 92. Fine+. **Louis Napoleon.** 5 Francs 1852-A. Dav. 94, V. F. **Napoleon III** 5 Francs 1869BB(Strasbourg) Dav. 96, Fine+. Similar 5 Francs 1870A. Dav. 96, V. F. **Third Republic.** 5 Francs 1876A. Hercules type. Dav. 92, V. F. 5 pieces. (\$20.-30.)
- 1543 Nice collection of 5 Francs. 1832A, 1845W, 1844BB, 1849A all Fine. 1868BB, 1873, both E. F. Dav. 91, 92, 96. 6 pcs. (\$20.-25.)
- 1544 No lot.

## GERMANIC LANDS

### HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE

#### AUSTRIA

- 1545 **Rudolph II.** 1576-1612. Emperor. Taler 1607. For Tyrol. Laureate bust wearing ruff collar with ornaments. Draped shoulder covering. Rev: Crowned arms. V. F. (\$50.-60.)
- 1546 Taler 1593 for Bohemia. Mintmark hound's head, Budweiss mint. Bust r. Rev: Eagle walking r. Not in Donebauer. NCC XVI. p. 70. Rare. V. F. choice. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 1547 **Ferdinand I.** Archduke. 1564-95. Taler N.D. for Tyrol. Bust r. Rev: Arms. V. F./E. F. (\$30.-40.)
- 1548 **Archduke Maximilian.** 1596-1619. Taler 1617 for Tyrol. Bust r. wearing ruff, within wreath. Rev: Arms. A. U. (\$25.-35.)
- 1549 **Ferdinand II.** 1619-1637. Kipper Taler of 150 Kreuzers 1621 Mintmark star, **Kuttenberg.** Bust r. Rev: Imperial eagle. Don. 2143. **30 Years War Inflation money.** Rare. V. G./V. F. the regular condition of this coinage. (\$25.-50.)
- 1550 **Archduke Leopold I.** 1619-32. Taler 1621, for Tyrol. Bust r. Rev: Arms. V. F./E. F. (\$30.-40.)
- 1551 Taler 1630 for Alsace. Armored bust r., holding scepter and wearing coronet. Rev: Arms. V. F. (\$20.-30.)
- 1552 **Ferdinand III,** emperor. 1637-1657. Taler 1659 for **Hungary.** Kremnitz. Laureate bust r. Rev: Imperial eagle. E. F./V. F. (\$50.-60.)
- 1553 **Leopold I.** 1657-1705, emperor. Medallie Taler 1683. "The hog mouthed" to commemorate the defeat of the Turks. Eagle, above city view of Vienna. Rev: Legend in 14 lines. V. F. Gilted. (\$50.-80.)
- 1554 Broad Taler 1695. Vienna mint. Armored bust r. Rev: Imperial Eagle. E. F. Superbly toned. (\$40.-50.)
- 1555 **Charles VI.** Taler 1715, Pressburg. Bust r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 1063. V. F. (\$50.-90.)
- 1556 **Maria Theresa.** Taler 1756, Hall. Bust r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 1121. Unc. **Joseph II.** Taler 1780, Kremnitz. Arms. Rev: Madonna with child. Taler 1785, Vienna. Bust r., Rev: Arms. Dav. 1170, V. F. ½ Taler 1788, Vienna. Similar type. V. F. Franz I. Brass medal with bust and arms. 5 pieces. (\$60.-70.)
- 1557 **Francis II,** as emperor of the Holy Roman Empire. Taler 1796, Prague. Head r. Rev. Arms. Taler 1797, Gunzburg. Similar type. Dav. 1180. Both F./V. F. (\$30.-50.)
- 1558 **Francis I.** as Emperor of Hungary and Austria. Taler 1823B(Kremnitz mint) Dav. 7. J. 190. E. F. (\$30.-40.)
- 1559 Another Taler 1823B. E. F. (\$30.-40.)
- 1560 **Franz Joseph I.** 2 Gulden 1854. Accolated bust r., Rev: Marriage scene. Dav. 19. E. F. With proof surface. (\$35.-50.)



- 1561 2 Talers 1857. Austrian Railways. Head L. Rev: Locomotive engine, boat and shields. Day 29. Very rare. B. U. PHOTO (\$60-600.)
- 1562 Commemorative Florin 1875. Protestant mines in Bohemia. V. F. A. U. (\$25-50.)
- 1563 2 Gulden 1879. Accolated lions r. Rev: Seated figure. Day 30. V. F. Unc. 2 pcs. (\$35-45.)
- 1564 **Innsbruck**. Second Austrian Shooting Festival in Innsbruck. Taler 1885. Man holding cross bow over his shoulder. Rev: Eagle. Uncirculated. (\$30-50.)
- 1565 **Francis Joseph**. Jubilee 5 Coronae, 1908. Day 35. V. F. ticks on edge. **Belgium**. **Leopold II**. 5 Francs 1875. Day 53. V. F. +. - **Prussia**. **William II**. 5 Marks 1913. Uniform bust. Day 79. V. F. - **Copper** 1 Kreuzer 1816 of Austria, V. F. and 5 Centimes 1848 of **Belgium**. V. F. 5 pieces. (\$17.50-27.50.)
- 1566 1964 Proof set with 25 Schilling Grillparzer error. (\$17.50-45.)
- 1567 **Dealers Lot**. **Tyrol** restrike. Taler 1486. Ruler standing. Rev: Knight on horseback. (This is the restrike of the first taler) 131. Taler 1780. Bust r. Rev: Arms. (The famous Maria Theresa Taler) 11 pieces. All Unc. (\$40-50.)
- 1568 **Nazi Party**. Aluminum 1 Schilling token for charity. Unc. (\$5-10.)
- 1569 **LOT OF PROOFS**. 1964 50 Schillings. Ski jumper. Olympic games in Innsbruck. 20 pieces. Proofs. (\$100-125.)

- 1569A Austrian University proof set in original leather folder with colorful documentation. 50 (half dollar-size), 25 Schillings (silver); 10 and 5 Schillings (nickel) Issued at \$1500 to commemorate the University in Innsbruck's jubilee. Lot of 50 Proof-sets (as wholesale) (\$400-750.)

## AUSTRIAN LANDS

### EGGENBERG

- 1570 **Johan Christian**. Taler 1658. Facing bust. Rev: Arms. Alt. Unc. PHOTO (\$100-150.)

### HUNGARY

- 1571 **Joseph II**. ½ Taler 1788. Head r. Rev: Arms. **Franz Joseph** 5 Koruna 1907. Head. Rev: Value in wreath, D. 123. V. F. 2 pcs. (\$20-25.)

### OLMUTZ

- 1572 **Francis**. **Cardinal Dietrichstein**. 1599-1636. Half-Taler N.D. Bust r. Rev: Madonna; two shields. Mayer 29. Extremely rare. V. F. sorted. (\$50-75.)
- 1573 **Wolfgang**. Taler 1722. Bust r. Rev: Arms. Day 1218. Loop removed. V. F. (\$15-25.)

### SALZBURG

- 1574 Taler 1628. Cathedral carried by two Saint. Rev: Reliquary carried by eight bishops. E. F. **Max Gandolph**. Taler 1682. Two Saints support arms. Rev: Five Saints standing. 2 pcs. E. F. (\$65-90.)
- 1575 **Sigismund III**. Taler 1762. Bust r. Rev: Seated Saint. Day 1254. A. U. (\$40-75.)
- 1576 Taler 1770. Bust r. Rev: Arms. Day 1261. E. F. (\$50-100.)
- 1577 Half Taler 1767. Bust r. Rev: Triumphal arch between two obelisks. E. F. (\$25-35.)
- 1578 **Hieronimus**. Taler 1785. Bust r. Rev: Arms. Day 1263. E. F. (\$50-75.)
- 1579 Taler 1802. Similar type. Day. 42. E. F. (\$50-75.)



## SCHLICK

- 1580 **Henry.** 1627-1650. Groats of 3 Kreuzers 1637 and 1639, Plana mint. Arms.  
Rev: Eagle; name of Emperor Ferdinand III. V. F. and Fine. 2 pieces. (\$17.50-22.50)
- 1581 **Francis Joseph.** 1650-1740. Half Taler 1677. St. Anne, Virgin and little  
Jesus above arms. Rev: Imperial Eagle; name of **Emperor Leopold I.** Don.  
3843 as **very rare**; Horsky 5612. Uncirculated gem. **PHOTO** (\$50.-70.)

## SPRINZENSTEIN

- 1582 **Johann Ehrenreich.** Taler 1717. Bust r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 1199, V. F. Small  
planchet defect on reverse. Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)

## VIENNA, BISHOPRIC

- 1583 **Christof Anton.** Taler 1781. Bust r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 1267. E. F. (\$60.-100.)
- 1584 Taler 1781, as before. E. F./A. U. (\$70.-100.)
- 1585 Taler 1868. Shooting Festival Dav. 28. E. F. (\$25.-30.)
- 1586 No lot.

# GERMAN REICHSILBER

## ANHALT

- 1587 3 Marks 1914. Frederick II and Marie. Y. 24. Brilliant gem uncirculated. (\$35.-50.)
- 1588 Another 3 Marks, same as before but A. U. (\$24.-30.)
- 1589 As lot before but with beautiful blue toning. Unc. (\$24.-30.)
- 1590 5 Marks 1914. Y. 25 (30,000 struck). E. F. (\$35.-65.)

## BADEN

- 1591 5 Marks 1876 G. J. 27F. Variety with error open "A" (in Baden) Rare.  
F./V. F. (\$45.-60.)
- 1592 2 Marks 1902. J. 30. (50th year of reign). V. F. (\$7.50-10.)
- 1593 Another 2 Marks, as before. V. F. (\$7.50-10.)
- 1594 2 Marks 1902, J. 30. (50th Year of reign). Unc. (\$10.-15.)
- 1595 Another 2 Marks 1902. J. 30. A. U. (\$10.-15.)
- 1596 Another duplicate lot of 1595. (\$10.-15.)
- 1597 2 Marks 1902. J. 30. E. F., **matt.** (\$10.-15.)
- 1598 2 Marks 1902. V. F. J. 30. 2 pieces. (\$10.-20.)
- 1599 2 Marks 1902. V. F., **matt.** (\$7.-10.)
- 1600 5 Marks 1902 G. J. 31 (50,024 struck). A. U. (\$15.-25.)
- 1601 Duplicate of 5 Marks 1902 G. A. U. (\$15.-25.)
- 1602 Another duplicate, as before. (\$15.-25.)
- 1603 5 Marks 1902G. As before. V. F./E. F. (\$10.-15.)
- 1604 5 Marks 1903G. J. 33. Fine. (\$15.-20.)
- 1605 5 Marks 1906 (Frederick & Louise) J. 35. Unc. (\$35.-40.)
- 1606 A similar 5 Mark 1906. Unc. (\$35.-40.)

1607	Same as before but Matt.	(\$75.-100.)
------	--------------------------	--------------

- 1608 2 Marks 1906. (Frederick & Louise) J. 34. A. U. (\$10.-12.)
- 1609 2 Marks 1906, as before. A. U. (\$10.-12.)



1610	Another duplicate of last.	(£10-12)
1611	Another 2 Marks 1906. V. F.	(£8-10)
1612	5 Marks 1907, on his Death. J. 37 (60,000 struck) E. F. Rare.	(£35-50)
1613	2 Marks, 1907. J. 36 (on his death) A. U.	(\$12.50-15)
1614	Duplicate of 2 Mark 1907.	(£12.50-15)
1615	Regular 2 Marks 1907D. J. 32. E. F.	(£10-15)
1616	5 Marks 1908G. J. 40. Fine.	(£10-15)
1617	3 Marks 1908G. J. 39. F./V. F.	(£10-15)
1618	3 Marks 1910. J. 39. F./V. F.	(£10-15)
1619	3 Marks 1915G. J. 39. V. F.	(£10-15)
1620	5 Marks 1904. J. 33. Unc.	(£20-30)

### BAVARIA

1621	<b>Louis II.</b> 5 Marks 1875. J. 42. Fine.	(£10-15)
1622	2 Marks 1876. J. 41. Fine.	(\$12.50-15)
1623	<b>Otto.</b> 2 Marks 1903. J. 45. E. F.	(£7.50-15)
1624	5 Marks 1903. J. 46. V. F.	(£10-15)
1625	5 Marks 1904. J. 46. F./V. F.	(£10-15)
1626	5 Marks 1919. 90th Birthday of Prince Regent; and 5 Marks 1903 with closed curl. E. F. 2 pieces.	(\$27.50-35)
1627	Set of 5, 3, 2 Marks, 1911. J. 48-50. A. U.	(£35-40)
1628	5 Marks 1911D. J. 50. E. F.	(£20-25)
1629	5 Marks 1911D. Duplicate of last lot.	(£20-25)
1630	3 Marks 1911 D. J. 49. E. F.	(£15-18)
1631	3 Marks 1911 D. J. 49. Uncirculated. Rare as such.	(£20-25)
1632	3 Marks 1911. Brilliant Unc. (Proof-like).	(£25-30)
1633	3 Marks 1911D. Same as before but V. F.	(£10-12)
1634	<b>Louis III.</b> Goetz's pattern 3 Marks 1913. Bare head l. Rev. Eagle looking l. holding shield on right wing. Bronze Proof, beautiful engraving. Rare.	(£35-50)
1635	Goetz's pattern 2 Marks 1913. Small bare head l. Rev. Eagle looking right above shield. Bronze Proof.	(£25-40)
1636	5 Marks 1914D. Bust of <b>Louis III.</b> J. 53. Uncirculated with some toning.	(£35-40)
1637	3 Marks 1914 D. Same type. J. 52. V. F./E. F.	(£15-25)
1638	Another 3 Marks 1914 D. V. F./E. F.	(£15-25)

### BREMEN

*(Also under "German Lands")*

1639	2 Marks 1904. J. 59. Unc.	(£35-40)
------	---------------------------	----------

1640	5 Marks 1906. D. 630, J. 60. Brilliant Proof. Scarce.	(£10-15)
------	---	----------

### BRUNSWICK — LUNEBURG

1641	3 Marks 1915 (31,634 struck) with U.LUNEBURG. J. 57. Obverse - V. F. Rev: Unc.	(£30-40)
------	--	----------

### HAMBURG

1642	5 Marks 1901. J. 65. V. F.	(£10-12)
1643	5 Marks 1902, 1903. J. 65. 2 pcs. V. F./E. F.	(£10-22)
1644	3 Marks 1909. J. 64. About V. F.	(£10-12)
1645	3 Marks 1911. J. 64. Unc., brilliant.	(£15-20)



## LIPPE

- 1646 3 Marks 1913. Leopold IV. (15,000 struck) J. 79. B. U. (Proof-like).. (\$60.-75.)

## MECKLENBURG — SCHWERIN

- 1647 2 Marks 1901A. J. 85 (50,000) Rare. (von Richtofen - 1964, V. F. 35.00)  
Fine/V. F. (\$35.-40.)  
1648 2 Mark 1904. (2 busts) J. 86. V. F./E. F. (\$15.-20.)  
1649 2 Marks 1904, as before. Unc. (\$25.-30.)  
1650 3 Marks 1915. J. 88 (33,334). E. F. (\$30.-40.)

## OLDENBURG

*See also under Oldenburg under "German Lands"*

- 1651 **Nicholas Frederick. Peter.** 2 Marks 1891. Strong E. F. J. 93. (\$35.-50.)

## PRUSSIA

- 1652 5 Marks 1875B. (Hanover) J. 97B. F./V. F. (\$15.-12.)  
1653 2 Marks 1876B. (Hanover) J. 96B. Fine. (\$10.-12.)

- 
- 1654 **William II.** 5 Marks 1888A. J. 101. Perfect brilliant Proof. Beautiful toning.  
(\$150.-250.)
- 

- 1655 **Frederic III.** 5 Marks 1888A. J. 99. Unc. (\$25.-35.)  
1656 Duplicate of the last lot. (25.-35.)  
1657 2 Marks 1888A. V. F. (\$7.50-10.)  
1658 2 Marks 1888A. J. 98. E. F. (\$15.-20.)  
1659 2 Marks 1888A. E. F. (but some tarnish). (\$20.-30.)  
1660 2 Mark size 1888 Gedenkmunze, on his death after 3 months reign. Bust  
r., Rev: Inscription. Milled edge. Could circulate as a 2 Mark piece. Proof.  
(\$27.50-37.50)  
1661 **William I.** 1797-1897. Gedenkmunze of 3 Marks size, on the 100 Year An-  
niversary of William I birthday. Bust above laurels. Rev: Monument.  
Proof. (\$35.-50.)  
1662 2 Marks (1701-1901) J. 105. Bust of Frederic I and William II. E. F. (\$10.-12.)  
1663 2 Marks 1901. Duplicate of the last. (\$10.-12.)  
1664 Another 2 Marks 1901. V. F. (\$8.-10.)  
1665 5 Marks 1901, J. 106, 1904A, 1902 J. 104. Fine. 3 pieces. (\$15.-20.)  
1666 5 Marks 1907A. J. 104. V. F. (\$20.-30.)  
1667 5 Marks 1907A. J. 104. V. F. (\$20.-30.)

- 
- 1668 **William II.** 3 Marks 1909. J. 103. Brilliant Proof. (\$100.-150.)
- 

- 1669 3 Marks 1910. J. 103, V. F. also Taler 1861 (William I & Augusta) Fine. 2  
pieces. (\$12.50-15.)  
1670 3 Marks 1810-1910. 2 busts. J. 107. V. F. (\$16.-20.)  
1671 Another as duplicate. (\$16.-20.)  
1672 3 Marks 1911A. J. 103. V. F. (\$16.-20.)  
1673 3 Marks 1912A. J. 103. V. F.+, bluish. (\$30.-35.)



1674	3 Marks 1913. Military bust. J. 112. Polished. V. F.	(\$10-12.)
1675	Another, uncirculated, rare as such.	(\$50-60.)
1676	2 Marks 1913A. Military bust. J. 111. E. F.	(\$10-15.)
1677	5 Marks 1913. J. 114. D. 791. E. F.	(\$20-25.)
1678	Goetz's pattern for a 5 Mark 1913. Helmeted emperor with eagle in helmet. Rev: Eagle on arms with wings open. Beautiful engraving. Bronze Proof.	(\$50-70.)
1679	2 Marks 1913. Goetz's pattern. Bare head 1. Rev: Eagle looking r. on top of shield. Unc. Bronze.	(\$20-30.)
1680	Set, complete of the Goetz essays of 5, 3, and 2 Marks on bronze proofs.	(\$75-100.)
1681	3 Marks 1813-1913. J. 110. Unc.	(\$10-15.)
1682	Duplicate of lot before.	(\$10-15.)
1683	5 Marks 1914A. Uniformed bust. J. 114. V. F.++	(\$12.50-15.)
1684	3 Marks 1914A. J. 114. V. F. bluish tone.	(\$25-30.)

1685	3 Marks 1915A. Mansfeld commemorative. J. 115 (550 Proofs made)	(\$150-175.)
------	---	--------------

1686	Commemorative 3 Marks 1911. University of Breslau. J. 108. Yeoman S49. A. U.	(\$10-15.)
1687	2 Marks 1701/1901. J. 105, Unc. - 2 Marks 1813/1913. J. 109, Unc. - 2 Marks 1888/1913. J. 111. All E. F.	(\$25-30.)
1688	5 Marks 1701/1901. United heads. Dav 790, A. U. - 3 Marks 1912, J. 103, E. F. - 3 Marks 1910, Breslau University, J. 107, A. U. - 3 Marks 1911, Berlin University, J. 108, Unc. - 3 Marks 1813/1913, J. 110, A. U. - 3 Marks 1888/1913, J. 112, E. F. and 4 other coins. 10 pieces.	(\$65-80.)

## REUSS

1689	Old Line Greiz. 2 Marks 1877D (20,000 struck) J. 116. F/V. F. Scarce.	(\$20-30.)
------	---	------------

## SAXONY

1690	5 Marks 1876E. J. 122. F./V. F.	(\$10-15.)
1691	5 Marks size 1889 800 year Wettin commemorative. The copper striking, silver plated. Scarce. Unc. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$75-100.)
1692	5 Marks 1902E. on his death. J. 128. Brilliant Unc. gem.	(\$50-75.)
1693	2 Marks 1902, on his death. J. 127. A. U.	(\$17.50-22.50)
1694	5 Marks 1904E. J. 130. About V. F.	(\$12.50-15.)
1695	5 Marks 1904E (1832-1904) Y. S44; J. 133, on his death. Beautifully toned Proof.	(\$75-100.)
1696	5 Marks 1904E, on his death. Same, Brilliant Unc.	(\$35-45.)
1697	3 Marks (1409-1909) J. 139. 2 head. Unc. some hairlines.	(\$25-35.)
1698	5 Marks 1909. (2 heads) J. 139. D. 906. Polished V. F.	(\$12.50-15.)
1699	3 Marks 1909E. J. 135. V. F.	(\$10-15.)
1700	3 Marks 1913E. J. 140. Monument. E. F.	(\$10-12.)

## SAXONY MEININGEN

1701	3 Marks 1915 (1826-1914) J. 155 (30,000 struck). Unc. (some hairlines). Rare	(\$35-45.)
1702	5 Marks 1902. 20,000 minted. J. 153a. Large beard. Unc.	(\$75-125.)
1703	3 Marks 1908. J. 152. 35,000 struck. Proof. Very rare.	(\$80-125.)
1704	3 Marks 1915. J. 155. Beautifully toned Proof.	(\$85-100.)



## SCHAUMBURG — LIPPE

1705	Albrecht George. 2 Marks 1898. J. 164 (162 Proofs struck). Rare.	(\$150.-200.)
------	--	---------------

## SCHWARZBURG — SONDERHAUSEN

1706	3 Marks 1909. J. 170 (70,000 struck) V. F. Rare.	(\$30.-40.)
------	--	-------------

## WURTTENBERG

1707	5 Marks 1876F. J. 173. Fine+.	(\$10.-12.)
1708	2 Marks 1876F. J. 172. Fine, scarce.	(\$15.-20.)
1709	William II. 5 Marks 1903. J. 176. Proof.	(\$55.-85.)
1710	3 Marks 1911. J. 177A. with the "H" in Charlotte having the -- in the middle. 2 heads. E. F.	(\$15.-18.)
1711	5 Marks 1913F. J. 176. V. F.	(\$10.-15.)
1712	3 Marks 1913F. Beautifully toned Brilliant Proof.	(\$75.-100.)
1713	3 Marks 1911. Silver Wedding. J. 177a with the bar of H in the middle like 1710 or on even line with bar in A. (3) 5 Marks 1907. J. 176. 3 Marks 1909. J. 175. F./V. F./E. F. 5 pieces.	(\$25.-35.)
1714	LOT. Baden. 5 Marks 1902. Anniversary. Dav. 534. A. U. Hamburg. 3 Marks 1909. J. 64, V. F. Prussia. Wilhelm II 5 Marks 1907, Dav. 789, V. F. 5 Marks 1914, Dav. 791, V. F. 5 pieces.	(\$40.-75.)
1715	LOT of Prussia 3 Marks 1913. J. 110(2) 2 Marks 1901, J. 105. Saxony. 3 Marks 1913, Monument. J. 140 and 2 Marks 1888 gedenkmunze, Death of Frederic III. Unc. 4 pcs.	(\$12.-17.)

## GERMAN REPUBLIC

1716	Weimar Republic. 5 Marks 1928D, 1928F, 1931F. Y. 49, J. 331, D. 966. Eagle. Rev: Tree. Unc. 3 pieces.	(\$30.-60.)
1717	5 Marks 1927A, 5 Marks 1932D, Y. 49, J. 331, V. F./E. F. 2 pieces.	(\$30.-40.)
1718	5 Marks Tubingen 1927 commemorative. J. 329. Scarce Brilliant Uncirculated.	(\$75.-100.)
1719	Another 5 Marks as before but in E. F.	(\$50.-80.)
1720	5 and 3 Marks, 1929. Constitution. J. 340D and 341A. E. F. 2 pieces.	(\$20.-30.)
1721	Commemorative 5 Marks, Constitution, Hindenburg 1919-1929. J. 341, Y. 66. V. F.	(\$25.-30.)
1722	Another 5 Marks 1929F(Stuttgart) Constitution. Rare mint. J. 341. A. U. Rare and unusually nice.	(\$65.-70.)
1723	3 Reichsmark 1930F. (Zeppelin) J. 340. Unc.	(\$40.-50.)
1724	5 Marks 1930A. (Zeppelin) J. 343. E. F.	(\$50.-75.)
1725	Another Zeppelin 5 Marks 1930A. J. 343A. Unc.	(\$50.-75.)
1726	Commemorative 5 Marks 1930A. Evacuation of the Rhineland. Y. 73, J. 346 (38,400 struck). Rare mint. E. F.	(\$35.-50.)
1727	A duplicate of the last lot.	(\$35.-50.)
1728	Martin Luther. 5 Marks 1933A. Commemorative. J. 353; 3 Mark 1930A. J. 345, Rhineland, also a 2 mark size lighthouse token to commemorate the death of Frederic III who was like a "lighthouse" 1888. E. F. 3 pieces.	(\$15.-30.)
1729	5 Marks 1933F - Martin Luther. Proof striking with frosted head. J. 353. Fine.	(\$75.-100.)
1730	Third Reich. 5 Marks 1934A, 1935A, 1936. Y. 82, 85. V. F. 3 pcs.	(\$12.-15.)



- 1731 2 Marks 1937F Hindenburg Rev: Eagle with Swastika J. 366 Brilliant Proof - 50 Pfennigs 1938 G Rare J. 365 Unc - 10 Pfennigs 1936A Rare J. 364 Unc 3 pieces (\$40-50)
- 1732 5 Marks 1935A, F, J. 357 2 Marks 1936A, 1939A, F, F - Added 1 Mark 1911A, J. 17, Unc, and a 2 Mark 1927A, Oaktree, J. 351 Unc Nice lot (\$15-20)

## SPECIAL ISSUES

- 1733 **Bismarck**. "Segenmünze" (Goodluck taler) 1895 on his 80th Birthday Bust r. Rev: Germania Lettered edge, Brilliant Proof. (\$25-35)
- 1734 **Aviation Medal**. Silver medal 1918 by Goetz on the death of **Manfred Baron of Richthofen**. His bust facing, Rev: Eagle mourning Rare Unc (\$20-25)
- 1735 **Westphalia**. 500 Marks 1922. Bust of Minister von Steinhilber Rev: Horse Dollar-size. Aluminum bronze. (\$10-15)
- 
- 1736 Shame Taler, N.D. (1923) (World War I) Sengalese Soldier attacking nude German Girl with Bayonet. 39 mm. Proof. (\$60-80)
- 
- 1737 5 Mark 1925 Pattern by Goetz Head of Girl (Germania) Rev: Eagle Plain edge. Unc. - with some field scratches **PHOTO** (\$30-50)
- 1738 **Hindenburg**. Silver medal 1928 His bust l. Rev: Battle monument at Tannenberg. Proof. (\$15-20)
- 1739 Silver medal 1928 on aviation. Bust of Count Zeppelin and Hugo Eckener l. Rev: Zeppelin over sea. Proof. (\$20-25)
- 1740 Silver medal 1928, commemorating the first crossing by air from Europe to America. Busts of **Hunefeld and Kohe**. Rev: Air-plane over sea Unc. (\$15-20)
- 1741 Silver Medal 1928, on the flight Europe-America Airplane over sea, Rev: Legend in wreath. Proof. (\$15-20)
- 1742 **Albrecht Durer**. Silver medal 1928. His bust facing, Rev: Two shields Proof. (\$15-20)
- 1743 Silver medal 1928 by **K. Goetz**. Bust of Durer l. Rev: Church holds helmeted Durer arms. Proof. (\$15-20)
- 1744 **Rhineland Evacuation**. Silver medal 1930 by **K. Goetz**. River god Rev: Germania and her children. 36 mm. Proof. (\$20-25)
- 1745 The 5 Mark type Hitler pattern 1933. "Im Jahre Deutscher Schicksals-wende". Eagle. Unc. (\$25-35)
1746. **Hitler**. Reichkanzler. Young bust l. Rev: Eagle on gun "Ob aug und Hand Fürs Vaterland", In exergue: "Zellmosel 1933" with ring to hang Very rare V. F. **PHOTO** (\$50-75)
- 1747 Hitler. Medal, 1938. Bust r. Rev: Eagle on swastika "Ein Volk Ein Reich, Ein Führer". 5 mark-size. Unc. (\$30-40)
- 1748 Aluminum membership token of party assistance. 1 mark-size. Bust of Hitler; another similar with swastika. Brilliant Unc 2 pcs. (\$20-30)
- 1749 **Mozart**. Proof medal in silver 1756-1931, V. F. and regular 5 Mark 1951 (Y 112) V. F. and copper "Abschlag" of Taler 1771, Prussia, V. F. 3 pcs. (\$15-20)
- 1750 Austrian-Hungarian, German coppers. Nice lot of uncirculated copper pieces in plastic holders: 1/4 Kreuzer, 1 pfennig, 5/10 Kreuzer, etc. and small silver 10 Heller 1817. (\$20-50)

END OF THIRD SESSION



# FOURTH SESSION

## EUROPEAN SILVER and COPPER (MEDALS — ODD & CURIOUS SETS)

SATURDAY AFTERNOON, NOVEMBER 12th, 1966 — 1:30 P. M.

Hotel Waldorf Astoria  
Park Avenue Suite  
New York, N. Y.

---

## GERMANIC LANDS AND CITIES

*Some Reichssilber listed (Bremen, Oldenburg, etc.)*

### ANHALT — DESSAU

- 1751 Leopold Friedrich 1817-1871. Commemorative Taler 1863, on the unification of the Duchies. Dav. 510; Jaeger 30. 20,200 struck including the Proofs. Brilliant toned Proof. (\$50.-60.)

### ANHALT ZERBST

- 1752 **Rudolph.** 1603-1621. Broad death Taler 1621. Bust r., MEMENTO MORI. Rev: Legend. Mann. 225; Madai 1011; V. F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-110.)

### AUGSBURG

- 1753 **Ferdinand II.** Taler 1625. Angels supporting arms. Rev: Crowned eagle. Forster 166. E. F./Unc. (\$50.-75.)  
1754 **Ferdinand III.** Hollow box taler 1639. City-arms. Rev: Bust facing. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)  
1755 Taler 1642. City-arms. Rev: Bust. r. Plugged hole. E. F. (\$45.-55.)

### AUGSBURG CITY

- 1756 Taler 1764. City-arms on breast of Imperial eagle. Rev: Bust of Emperor Francis I. rosette on end of legend. Dav. 1929, third variety. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$50.-75.)  
1757 **Francis I.** Taler 1765. Arms. Rev: Head r. Dav. 1930. (Tooled). V. F./E. F. (\$45.-60.)

### BADEN

- 1758 Kronen-Taler 1832. Head r. Rev: Griffins support arms. Dav. 519, J. 47. A. U., Scarce. (\$30.-40.)  
1759 **Leopold I.** 1830-1852. Kronen Taler 1833. Head r. Rev: Crowned arms. Dav. 519. E. F. (\$30.-50.)  
1760 Taler 1836. Commemorating Customs Union of the German States. Head r. Rev: Legend in wreath. Dav. 523; Jaeger 51. (18,184 struck). E. F. Choice. (\$35.-45.)

### BAVARIA

- 1761 **Ludwig I.** 1825-1848. Taler 1825. Accession to the throne. Dav. 555. Unc. proof-like. (\$30.-40.)



- 1762 Taler 1827. Customs Union. Dav. 559. A. U. 2 pieces. Proof-like. (\$30-40.)
- 1763 Commemorative Taler 1827, on the Founding of the **Order of Ludwig**. Dav. 560. A. U. toned. (\$25-35.)
- 1764 **Maximilian III Joseph**, Taler 1772A. Bust r. Rev: Madonna and child. Dav. 1954. V. F. **Maximilian Joseph** Taler 1818. Bust r. Rev: Block on a tiled floor. Dav. 553. 2 pieces. E. F. (\$50-75.)
- 1765 Taler 1828. Royal family. Dav. 563. E. F. Taler 1831. Head r. Rev: Crown in wreath. Dav. 565. E. F. 2 pieces. Proof-like. (\$45-75.)
- 1766 Taler 1833. For the 30,000 Bavarians who lost their lives in the Russian campaigns. Dav. 570. Unc. Proof-like. (\$40-75.)
- 1767 Taler 1834. Monument to Royal family. Dav. 572. E. F. - Taler 1835. Monument to King Max. Joseph. Dav. 577. E. F. 2 pieces. (\$50-100.)
- 1768 2 Talers 1842. Marriage of Crown Prince Maximilian to Marie of Prussia. Dav. 588. V. F./E. F. (\$25-35.)
- 1769 Taler 1848. Otto receiving the crown from Greece. Dav. 568. Unc. Proof-like. (\$35-45.)
- 1770 2 Talers 1848. Last year of regular issue. Dav. 589. Choice V. F. (\$40-50.)
- 1771 **Maximilian II**. 1848-1864. Double Gulden 1849, regular issue. Dav. 600. A. U. (\$25-30.)
- 1772 2 Talers 1854. Glass Palace in Munich. Dav. 603. E. F./A. U. (\$45-50.)
- 1773 2 Gulden 1855. Madonna column in Munich. Dav. 604. Both V. F./E. F. (\$25-35.)
- 1774 **Luitpold, Prince**. 2 Talers 1892. Must r. Rev: Statue. Dav. -, Proof. (\$40-50.)
- 1775 Double Taler medal 1893, on the silver wedding of Prince Louis (later Louis III). United busts l. Rev: Family-tree. Proof. (\$40.-50.)

#### BRANDENBURG — ANSBACH

- 1776 **Alexander**. 1757-1791. Premium taler 1774. Bust r. Rev: Planting of spruces. Dav. 2009. Sch. R. 6223. A. U. **PHOTO** (\$100-125.)

#### BRANDENBURG — PRUSSIA

- 1777 **Friedrich Wilhelm**. Show-Taler 1681. City view of Magdeburg with medallie portrait of Friedrich above. Rev: Female kneeling, looking at flying eagle with scepter and cornucopia. Brill. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$150-175.)
- 1778 Taler 1783. Armored bust r. Rev: Lion holds arms. Dav. 2025. A. U. **PHOTO** (\$55.-75.)

#### BREMEN — BISHOPRIC

- 1779 **13th Century**. Bracteate 20 mm. of **Verden**. Bust of Bishop between two crossletts. Buchenau 4690. V. F. - Bracteate, 17 mm. Head of Bishop, ray edge. Engelke 205.13. Fine. 2 pieces. (\$30-40.)
- 1780 **Henry III, Count of Schwarzburg**. 1463-1496. Double Grote. Jungk 111, (4) Fine - **Johann III, Rode**. Schwaren. Jungk V. 124. (2) Fine and V. F. - 4 Grotes 1499 of Bremerworde. Jungk 125 and 132. 2 varieties Fine and V. F. **Johann Friedrich of Holstein-Gottorp**. 1596-1634. 4 Skilling imitating Russian wire kopeck. Jungk 316. Very Fine. 6 pieces. (\$40-50.)
- 1781 **George of Brunswick**. 1558-1566. Taler 1562. Bust l., with fur-coat and cap. Rev: Shield with crested helmet. Jungk 226. Very Fine **PHOTO** (\$55-125.)
- 1782 **Henry III of Saxe-Lauenburg**. 1567-1585. Taler 1584. Bust 3/4 facing r. Rev: Imperial eagle; name of Rudolf II. Jungk 292. Very fine, irregular flan. **PHOTO** (\$125-150.)



## BREMEN CITY

- 1783 12 Grot 1654, about V. F. – 24 Grot 1658, Fine, holed – 24 Grot 1666, Fine – Taler 1863, 50th year of Liberation, Dav. 626, Unc. – Shooting Taler 1865. Dav. 628, Unc. – Victory Taler 1871, Dav. 629, Unc. 6 pieces. (\$35.–50.)
- 1784 Taler 1743. City–arms. Rev: Eagle; name of Emperor **Charles VI**. Dav. 2049 (\$150). E. F. **PHOTO** (\$125.–150.)
- 1785 Half–Taler 1747. City–arms. Rev: Eagle; name of **Francis I**. Jungk 527. **Rare**. V. F. (\$25.–35.)
- 1786 48 Grote 1753. Arms. Rev: Eagle. J. 530 V. F. – 24 Grote 1658, J. 565, V. F. – 24 Grote 1666, J. 580, V. F. – 24 Grote 1672, J. 599, V. F. 4 pieces. (\$30.–40.)
- 1787 24 Grote 1749, J. 609, E. F. – 12 Grote 1654, J. 618, Fine – 6 Grote 1672, J. 700, V. F. 5 pieces. (\$25.–35.)
- 1788 6 Grote 1763, J. 705, Fine – Grote 1744, 1746, 1749, 1752 and 1763. V. F.–E. F., last gilded – ½ Grote n. d. J. 1050, Fine – Copper Schwären 1720 and 1781. Both V. F. – **Christina of Sweden** 1/16 Taler 1650 for **Bremen and Verden**. Bust r. Rev: Value. Oldbg. 1295. **Rare**. V. F. 10 pieces. (\$40.–50.)
- 1789 Taler 1863. Anniversary of Liberation Wars. Dav. 626, J. 66 – Taler 1864. Opening of the New Stock Exchange. Dav. 627, Schw. 67. Both uncirculated gems, 2 pieces. (\$25.–35.)
- 1790 Taler 1863. 50th Anniversary of the war to free Germany, 1813. Dav. 626, E. F. Taler 1871. The victorious peace, 1871. Dav. 629. Proof–like A. U. 2 pieces. (\$40.–50.)
- 1791 Shooting Taler 1865. Dav. 628; Schw. 67 – Victory Taler 1871. Dav. 629; Schw. 69. Both uncirculated gems. 2 pieces. (\$30.–40.)
- 1792 36 Grote 1840 and 1846. R. 6688 and 6700, Jnk. 1183 and 1193. Both V. F. Collection of minor coins silver (8) and copper (3) 1840–1861. Rud. Numbers: 6689–91, 6697, 1701, 2, 4, 9–11. All Very Fine or better. 13 pieces. (\$25.–35.)
- 1793 **Victory Talers 1871** of Bremen, Dav. 629, Unc. Prussia, Dav. 175 and Wurttemberg, Dav. 962. E. F. 2 pieces. (\$25.–35.)
- 1794 2 Marks 1904. Jaeger 59. Unc. (\$20.–30.)
- 1795 2 Marks 1904. J. 59. Uncirculated. (\$20.–30.)
- 1796 2 Marks 1904. J. 59. Toned Proof. (\$35.–45.)
- 1797 5 Marks 1906. Dav. 630. J. 60. Uncirculated gem. (\$40.–50.)
- 1798 3 Marks 1927A. Centenary of Bremerhaven. J. 325. Unc. gem. (\$20.–35.)

## BRUNSWICK — LUNEBURG

- 
- 1799 **Christina, Bishop of Minden**. 1599–1633. Andreas Taler 1623, Andreasberg mint, Mm. H.P. Arms with three helmets. Rev: St. Andrew standing. **Not listed in Fiala**, may be unpublished. V. F. A–M scratched in field **PHOTO** (\$100.–150.)
- 
- 1800 Taler 1625, Celle mint. Mm. hook. Bust r. Rev: Arms with five helmets. Fiala 204 var. V. F. (\$30.–40.)
- 1801 Taler 1626. Similar mint and type. Fiala 220 var. V. F. (\$30.–40.)
- 1802 Taler 1627. Similar mint and type. Fiala 236. V. F. (\$20.–40.)
- 1803 Andreas Half–Taler 1633. Andeasberg mint. Mm. H–Hook–S. St. Andrew standing. Rev: Arms with coronet. Fiala 356, V. F. (\$20.–30.)
- 1804 **Ernest August, Bishop of Osnabruck**. 1662–1698. Andreas Taler 1688. Arms with five helmets. Rev: St. Andrew standing r. Kn. 2653; Sch. 7295; Reim. 3839. V. F. Choice. (\$35.–45.)
- 1805 Andreas Taler 1695. Arms with Electoral cap. Rev: St. Andrew standing l. Knigge 2657; Knyph. 2591; Reim. 3854. E. F. (\$45.–65.)



- 1806 24 Marien Groschen 1697 Wildman Rev. Value Kn. 2693. A. U.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Taler 1695. Crowned monogram. Rev: St. Andrew. Kn. 2728; Knyph. 2662. E. F.  $\frac{1}{6}$  Taler or VI.M.G. 1688 Free horse. Kn. 2756, Knyph. 2672. Uncirculated - 4 M.G. 1686. Free horse Kn. 2769. Unc. 4 pieces (\$35-45)
- 1807 **Rudolph August & Anton Ulrich.** 24 Mariengroschen 1689 Value Rev: Wildman. 2 Mariengroschen 1689. Similar V. F./E. F. and E./V. F. **Ernst August von Osnabruck.**  $\frac{3}{4}$  Taler 1691 Arms Rev: Prancing horse E. F. 3 pes. (\$30-50)
- 1808 **Johan Friedrich** Taler 1667. Arms Rev: Prancing horse E. F. 12 Mariengroschen 1672. Value and year. Rev: Prancing horse, V. F. 2 pieces (\$45-55)
- 1809 **George Ludwig.** Taler 1707. Arms. Rev: Wildman Dav. 2065. V. F. (\$35-45)
- 1810 Taler 1715. Similar. Dav. 2066. V. F./E. F. (\$35-45)
- 1811 24 Mariengroschen 1713 Value. Rev: Wildman. 12 Mariengroschen 1703, similar, E. F. **George I.** Taler 1725. Arms. Rev: Wildman Dav. 2077. 3 pes. (\$60-80)
- 1812 **George I.** Taler 1718. Arms. Rev: Prancing horse. Dav. 2070. V. F. (\$45-75)
- 1813 Taler 1722. Similar. Dav. 2072. V. F. (\$30-40)
- 1814 **George II.** Gulden 1728. Four shields. Rev: Horse.  $\frac{3}{4}$  Taler 1732 and 1746 Arms. Rev: Wildman. **Wilhelm.** Taler 1859. Head r. Rev: Arms. 4 pieces All E. F. Dav. 636. (\$45-75)

### BRUNSWICK — WOLFENBUTTEL

- 1815 **Henry Julius.** 1589-1613. Truth Taler 1597. Naked Truth standing Rev: RECTE/FACIENDO/NEMINEM/T. Rare, E. F. PHOTO (\$60-80)

- 1816 **August, the Younger.** 1635-1666. Broad Double Taler 1666, commemorating his 88th Birthday. Bust  $\frac{3}{4}$  facing r.; two angels above. Rev: Crested helmet in circle of arms; value "2" stamped below, between H-S. Dav. 87, Fiala 349. V. F. (obverse cleaned. PHOTO (\$250-300)

- 1817 **Karl.** Taler 1765. Bust r. Rev: Horse (loop removed) Dav. 2151, V. F.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Taler 1764. Similar type V. F./E. F.  $\frac{3}{4}$  Taler 1779, similar type, Fine. 24 Mariengroschen, 1760. Value. Rev: Wildman, V. F. 12 Mariengroschen, 1760, similar type, E. F. 6 Mariengroschen 1774, similar type, V. F. A nice lot of a series which are going to be collected in the near future. 6 pieces (\$40-60)
- 1818 **Karl Wilhelm.** Species Taler 1790. Crowned arms. Rev: Value. Dav. 2173. Unc. (\$40-60)
- 1819 Species Taler 1795. Similar type. Dav. 2173. A. U. (\$40-60)

### COLOGNE

- 1820 Taler 1569, issued in name of Emperor **Maximilian II.** Griffin and lion support city-arms. Rev: Orb on breast of Imperial eagle. Rare. V. F. choice. PHOTO (\$85-100)

### CORVEY — ABBEY

- 1821 **Christopher of Bellinghausen.** 1678-1696. Broad Taler 1683 Arms with three helmets. Rev: Bust of St. Vitus with bird. Rare. E. F. PHOTO (\$85-125)
- 1822 **Florenz von der Velde.** 1696-1714. Taler 1698. Arms with three helmets. Rev: Half-length bust of St. Vitus with bird and lion, rare. H-C. Rare. V. F. PHOTO (\$70-100)

- 1823 **Maximilian von Horrich.** 1714-1721. Broad Taler 1721. Arms with three helmets. St. Vitus standing. Dav. 2197, Ex Jules Mell coll. #390. Almost uncirculated. PHOTO (\$135-200)



- 1824 **Karl von Blittersdorf**. 1722-1737. Broad Taler 1723. Arms with three helmets. Rev: St. Vitus standing. Dav. 2199. Superb, uncirculated **PHOTO** (\$105.-175.)
- 1825 **Kaspar von Boeselager**. 1737-1758. Gulden of 24 Mariengroschen. Arms. Rev: St. Vitus standing. Rare. Fine+. (\$20.-30.)

### DIEPHOLZ

- 1826 **Rudolf**. 1300-1350. Bracteate 15 mm. Stag's horns. Buchenau 73. Rare. V. F. (\$25.-35.)
- 1827 **Johann III**. 1377-1418. Schwaren or Paulus Pfennig. **Mariendrebber** mint. Bishop seated. Rev: Head of St. Paulus. Rare. 2 varieties, Rosenberg 1969 and 1970. Fine and V. F. 2 pieces. (\$25.-40.)
- 1828 **Rudolf II**. 1480-1510. Pfennig. Shield with lion. Rev: Shield with eagle. 7 die varieties, Engelke 43. All V. F. - Uniface Pfennig. Lion shield between annulets, D above. Engelke 47; (2) both V. F. - Similar pfennig with D reversed. Eng. 48, Fine. 10 pieces. (\$40.-60.)
- 1829 **Konrad**. 1510-1514. Pfennig, imitation of Bohemian Heller. Double tailed lion; NOBL.CONRAT.D.DIPHOL. 2 varieties. Engelke 52 and 53. Rare, V. F. and Fine. 2 pieces. (\$25.-35.)

### DORTMUND CITY

- 1830 **Rudolph of Hapsburg**. 1273-1291. Denier. Bust of King. Rev: Bust of St. Reinold in triangle. Meyer 30. V. F. - **Ferdinand III**. Groat 1658, posthumous date. M. 118, V. F. - **Leopold I**. 13 Stueber 1660. M. 121. E. F. 3 pieces, all rare. (\$25.-35.)

### EAST FRISIA

- 1831 **Hermann I, Count of Kalvelage**. 1020-1051. Denier. **Emden** mint. NEREMON; head r. Rev: A-HN/TH-ON in angles of cross. Danbg. 773; Bahrf. 2990; Tergast 6. Very rare 2 varieties. Almost E. F. and V. F. 2 pieces. (\$40.-60.)
- 1832 **Edzard II, Christoph and Johann**. 1540-1556. Taler 1564. Eagle with crowned human head. Rev: Crowned and armored bust of **Emperor Ferdinand I**. V. F. and Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$125.-175.)

### ELBING CITY

- 1833 **Wladislaus IV**. Taler 1635. Bust facing. Rev: City-arms. Reim. 6509(RR) Die cracks on the obverse. F./V. F. **PHOTO** (\$250.-300.)

### EMDEN

- 1834 Gulden or  $\frac{2}{3}$  Taler 1688. City-arms. Rev: Imperial eagle; name **Emperor Leopold I**. Knpyh 9648. Very Fine+. (\$25.-35.)

### FRANKFURT

- 1835 Taler 1772. City-view. Rev: Arms. Dav. 2226. E. F. (\$30.-40.)
- 1836 2 Gulden 1847. Arms of City. Rev: Value in wreath. Dav. 642. E. F. - 2 Gulden 1848. Double headed eagle. Rev: Eagle. Dav. 643. A. U. 2 pieces. (\$50.-75.)
- 1837 2 Gulden 1848. German Parliament. Dav. 643. B. U. (\$15.-25.)
- 1838 Another 2 gulden 1848. V. F./E. F. (\$12.-20.)
- 1839 Octagonal Silver medal 1854, on the Bank of Frankfurt. Franconia seated. Unc. (\$15.-20.)



- 1840 Commemorative Double Gulden 1855, 300 Years of Religious Peace Day 647. Unc. (\$25-30)
- 1841 Taler 1860, similar type. Dav 652. E. F./A. U. (\$15-20)
- 1842 2 Taler 1861. Bust of Franconia. Rev: Eagle. Dav 651. V. F./E. F. (\$25-35)
- 1843 2 Taler 1866. Bust of Franconia (the model who posed was Janaschek, the mistress of a wellknown banker) Rev: Eagle. Dav 651. Abt. Unc. (\$25-35)
- 1844 2 Talers 1866. Bust of Franconia. Rev: Eagle. Dav 651. V. F. Taler 1860. Similar type. Dav. 652. Fine. 2 pieces. (\$25-35)
- 1845 2 Talers 1860. Bust of Franconia. Rev: Eagle. Dav 651. E. F. Taler 1859. Schillers Centennial. Dav 650. E. F. 2 pieces. (\$30-40)
- 1845A Taler 1862. Shooting Festival. Dav. 653. E. F. - Taler 1863. Printer's Day. Dav. 654. A. U. 2 pieces. (\$35-45)
- 1846 Silver medal n. d. by Oertel. Prize medal of the Garden Society. Goddess flying l. Unc. (\$12.50-15)

#### HAMBURG

- 1847 Taler 1648, commemorating the Centennial of the Peace of Westphalia. Lions support city-arms. Rev: Imperial eagle. Dav. 2284. A. U. (\$50-60)
- 1848 Silver medal 1751 (by Godecke) commemorating the Peace Treaty with Algiers. City-view with ships. Rev: Neptune & Mercury. Gaed. 1876. 39 mm. 18 gr. E. F. (\$50-60)

#### HAMELN

- 1849 12 Mariengroschen 1672. City-arms in front of City-view. Rev: Value. Knyph. 5299. Rare. Choice V. F. (\$30-40)

#### HANOVER

- 1850 **George IV.** 16 Gute Groschen 1827. Value and year. Rev: Horse, Unc. (2) - 16 Gute Groschens 1833, similar type, E. F. Taler 1859. Head l. Rev: Arms. Dav. 682. 4 pieces. E. F./A. U. (\$45-60)
- 1851 **George V.** Double Taler 1866. (last year of reign) Dav. 683. A. U. Waterloo Taler 1865. Dav. 684. Fine. 2 pieces. (\$35-45)

#### HESSE CASSEL

- 1852 **Friedrich II.** Taler 1766. Head r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 2302. E. F./A. U. (\$50-75)
- 1853 Taler 1778. Head r. Rev: Star of the Order. Dav. 2303. A. U. (\$25-35)
- 1854 **Ludwig II.** 2 Taler 1841. Head l. Rev: Value and date in wreath. Dav. 702. V. F. (\$30-50)

#### HILDESHEIM — BISHOPRIC

- 1855 **Adelhog of Dorstadt.** 1169-1190. Bracteate, 30 mm. Bishop seated with cross staff and crossier. Archiv. 26, 53. Very Fine. (\$35-45)

#### HILDESHEIM CITY

- 1856 **Ferdinand of Bavaria.** 1612-1650. Taler 1624. Bust in ermine coat, r. Rev: Arms. Knyph. 4524; Sch. 4321. Choice V. F. **PHOTO** (\$75-125)
- 1857 Taler 1624. City-arms with crested helmet. Rev: Orb on breast of Imperial Eagle; name of **Emperor Ferdinand II.** Knigge 4631; Medal 4650. Rare. Almost V. F. **PHOTO** (\$75-125)
- 1858 12 Marien Groschen 1676. City-arms; counterstamp of Salzburg 1682. Rev: Value. Hinterstoisser Coll. # 463. **Rare.** V. F. (\$25-50)
- 1859 12 Mariengroschen 1675. V. F. - 1/24 Taler 1602, V. F. - 3 Pfennig 1715, V. F. - **EINBECK CITY** 1/24 Taler 1620. Feise 76, E. F. 4 pieces. (\$25-35)



## HOHENLOHE — NEUEUSTEIN — OHRINGEN

- 1860 **Johann Friedrich.** Taler 1730. Seated lion holding shield. Rev: Angel over clouds. Dav. 2350. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-200.)

## HOHENZOLLERN — HECHINGEN

- 1861 **Friedrich Wilhelm Constantine.** 1839-1841. Gulden 1841. Craig 6. Jaeger 5. 6000 struck. V. F. (\$45.-50.)

## JEVER

- 1862 **Maria.** 1536-1575. Taler 1567. Arms with one crested helmet; date below. Rev: Daniel in lion's den. Merz. 43; Madai 4231; Wellenh. 4955. Rare. V. F., tooled in fields. **PHOTO** (\$75.-125.)
- 1863 Taler 1567. Similar type, but date 6-7 divided by helmet. Merz. 47. Rare legend variety, not in Madia or Wellenh. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)
- 1864 **Friedrich August of Anhalt-Zerbst.** 1753-1793.  $\frac{1}{6}$  Taler or 12 grotes, 1764. Bust r. Rev: Shield. Small, thick flan. Merz. 124. Rare. Unc. **Frederika Augusta Sophia.**  $\frac{1}{2}$  Taler 1798; Merz. 133, Knyph. 6802, E. F. 2 pieces. (\$30.-40.)
- 1865 **Fredericka Augusta Sophia of Anhalt-Zerbst.** 1793-1807. Taler 1798. Taler 1798. Shield on breast of Russian Eagle. Rev: Value. Dav. 2363; Merz. 132. Rare, V. F. (\$75.-100.)

## KNYPHAUSEN

- 1866 **Wilhelm Gustav Friedrich, Count Bentinck.** 1765-1835. 9 Grote 1807. Arms. Rev: Crowned lion rampant l., head facing. Value below. Merz. 144. Very rare. Uncirculated. (Also listed under Netherlands). (\$30.-40.)

## LIPPE

- 1867 **Paul Alexander Leopold.** 1802-1851. Double Taler 1843. Head r., Rev: Mantled arms. Dav. 724; Jaeger 8 (16,800 struck). Rare, E. F. graffits in field. (\$75.-100.)

## LUBECK — BISHOPRIC CITY

- 1868 **Christian August of Holstein-Gottorp.** 1705-1726. Taler 1724. Armored bust r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 2409. Choice E. F. Very rare. (\$125.-150.)
- 1869 Taler 1742. St. John standing. Rev: Imperial eagle; arms of the Burgo-master below; name of Emperor Charles VI. Dav. 2418, V. F. (\$60.-75.)
- 1870 **Friedrich August of Holstein-Gottorp.** 1750-1785. Taler 1775. Crowned "A" Rev: Mantled arms. Dav. 2411. Very rare. Fine. (\$65.-85.)

## MAGDEBURG — BISHOPRIC

- 1871 Joachim Frederic of Brandenburg. 1566-1598. Taler 1591. Armored bust, holding  $\frac{3}{4}$  facing r. Rev: Quartered arms with three helmets. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)

## MANSFELD — VORDERORT — FRIEDEBURG

- 1872 **John George I, Peter Ernest I and John Hoeyer.** 1573-1579. Motto - Taler 1579. Date above quartered shield. Rev: St. George on horseback r. Tornau 396f. Nice Fine. (\$25.-30.)

## MANSFIELD — HINTERORT

- 1873 **Henry II.** 1595-1602. Motto Taler 1579. Arms with one helmet. Rev: St. George on horseback l. Tornau 999h. V. F. (\$35.-45.)



## MAYENCE

- 1874 Necessity 5 Sols 1793 Bell metal. V. F. (\$10-12.)

## MINDEN

- 1875 **Siege 1634.** 8Gross Klippe 1634. Legend both sides. Maillet 85-1, Imhoof 1045. About V. F. (\$15-45.)
- 1876 Same as above but counterst. with crossed keys. Not in Maillet. Housch T19 M8. Stange 175. V. F. (\$35-45.)

## MUELHAUSEN CITY

- 1877 **Joseph II.** Taler 1767. Helmeted arms in frame. Rev: Bust r. Dav. 2462. E. F./B. U. PHOTO (\$200-300.)
- 1878 ½ Taler 1767. Helmeted arms in frame. Rev: Year and value. V. F./E. F. (\$50-75.)

## MUNSTER — ANABAPTISTS

- 1879 Double Taler 1534. Legend both sides. Madai 2361; Sch. 7129. E. F. PHOTO (\$110-130.)
- 1880 Taler 1534. Type as above. Madai 2365. E. F. (\$60-75.)
- 1881 Taler 1535 commemorating the capture of the City. Bust of **Johann von Leyden, the King of Anabaptists.** Rev: Legend. Madai 2363; Sch. 7130. Almost E. F. PHOTO (\$150-200.)

## MUNSTER — CITY

- 1882 Siege Taler Klippe 1660. Arms. Date in legend. Uniface. Peus. 49, Maillet Supplement. 60.1, V. F. (\$70-80.)
- 1883 Siege ½ Taler Klippe 1660. Arms divide date. Peus. 51, Maillet 87, 3 V. F. (\$40-50.)

## MUNSTER BISHOPRIC

- 1884 Collection of Medieval Deniers, 12th-15th Century, attributed by the consignor to the Bishopric of Munster. Average V. F., 11 pieces. (\$50-70.)
- 1885 Another lot of the Medieval deniers of Munster. 12 pieces. (\$50-70.)
- 1886 Third lot of the Medieval deniers of Munster. 11 pieces. (\$50-75.)
- 1887 **Ferdinand of Bavaria.** 1612-1650. Taler 1634. Arms. Rev: St. Paul standing. Beierlein 1213. Madai 838. Scarce date. V. F. (\$85-125.)
- 1888 Taler 1639. Arms. Rev: St. Paul standing. Beierlein 1221; Sch. 4537. Almost E. F. (\$80-100.)
- 1889 Christmas Taler 1647. Bust of St. Paul above City-view. Rev: Nativity scene. Reimm. 8604; Beirl. 1224. Uncirculated. PHOTO (\$100-150.)
- 1890 Taler 1648 commemorating the Peace of Westphalia. City-view. Rev: Three doves above. crown. Madai 5044. Choice V. F. (\$50-70.)
- 1891 **Christoph Bernard v. Gallen.** 1650-1678. Taler 1652. St. Paul standing. Rev: Oval quartered shield. Fariua 702; Sch. 4542. Choice V. F. (\$50-75.)

## MUNSTER — GALLEN

- 1892 Taler 1659. Arms with five helmets. Rev: The miraculous cross of **Coesfeld.** Sch. 4543; Niesert 108. Rare. V. F. PHOTO (\$75-100.)



- 1893 Broad Taler 1661, commemorating the capture of the City of Munster. Bust of St. Paul above City-view. Rev: Arms with five helmets. Sch. 4545. E. F. (\$40.-60.)
- 1894 Broad Show-Taler 1678, on the death of Bishop of Galen. Arms with five helmets. Rev: Legend in 11 lines. Sch. 4549. E. F. flan defect on edge. (\$60.-75.)
- 1895 **Sede Vacante 1683.** Taler 1683. Helmeted arms. Rev: Bust of Emperor **Leopold I.** Madai 843; Zep. 137. Superb, high relief, A. U. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 1896 **Sede Vacante 1688.** Taler 1688. Bust of St. Paul r. Rev: Bust of Emperor **Leopold I.** Zep. 218; Sch. 4551. Nice Fine. (\$35.-45.)
- 1897 **Friedrich Christian v. Plettenberg.** 1678-1688. 24 Marien Groschen 1694. Arms. Rev: Value. **Uncirculated.** 24 Marien Groschen 1695, Similar type. Unc. slight flan defect on edge. - Schilling 1695, E. F. - 1/48 Taler 1692, V. F. 4 pieces. (\$30.-50.)
- 
- 1898 Taler 1706, on his death. Arms. Rev: Legend. Dav. 2464. Rare. Uncirculated. (\$125.-150.)
- 1899 **Sede Vacante 1706.** Taler 1706. View of the Cathedral. Rev: Arms. with crested helmet. Dav. 2465. V. F. (\$95.-150.)
- 1900 **Franz Arnodl, Count Wolf-Metternich.** 1706-1718. Taler 1709. Arms. Rev: Busts of two Saints. Sch. 4569. Dav. 2466. E. F. choice. (\$110.-120.)
- 
- 1901 **Sede Vacante 1719.** 1½ Show - taler 1719. Shield in center; border of shields. Rev: Bust of Charlemagne in center; border of shields. Choice V. F. (\$50.-75.)
- 1902 **Sede Vacante.** Taler 1761. View of the Cathedral. Rev: Charlemagne standing. Dav. 2470. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$110.-150.)
- 1903 **Sede Vacante 1761.** 1/6 Taler 1761. Zep. 227, Unc. - **Sede Vacante 1801.** Half gulden or 1/3 Taler 1801. Almost Unc., but badly struck. Both rare. 2 pieces. (\$25.-30.)
- 1904 **Franz Arnold, Baron. Wolff-Metternich.** 1708-1718. 1/12 Taler 1714, 1715, and 1717. - VI Marien Groschen 1715 and 1718. - 1/48 Taler 1716. - **Clemnet August of Bavaria.** 1719-1761. Silver minor coins(10) **Maximilian Fredric, Count Koenigsegg.** 1761-1784. 1/6 Taler - Schilling 1764. Average V. F. 17 pieces. (\$40.-60.)
- 1905 Collection of Copper coins 1661-1790, of the **Domchapter of Munster.** (27) Copper coins of City-of-Munster, 17th-18th Century(8) Average about V. F. 35 pieces. (\$50.-75.)

## NUREMBERG

- 1906 Reichs guldiner 1612. Two shields. Rev: Orb with value "60" on breast of Imperial eagle, name of Emperor Rudolf II. Kellner 127. Uncirculated but with planchet defect, cracked through. **PHOTO** (\$55.-75.)
- 1907 Taler 1622. Three shields. Rev: Eagle. Kellner 162B, Imh. 185/17. Fine. (\$35.-50.)
- 1908 Quarter Taler 1717, commemorating bi-centennial of Martin Luther standing, removing a bushel from a light. Schroeder 141. Knows only a square Klippe of the coin. Rare. Unc. (\$20.-30.)
- 1909 Peace Taler 1761. Seated figure. Rev: Crowned double eagle. Dav. 2487. V. F. (\$25.-30.)
- 1910 Taler 1762. Crowned double eagle. Rev: Bust of Francis II to r. Dav. 2486. E. F. (\$45.-60.)

## OLDENBURG

- 1911 **Otto III.** 1272-1301. Bracteate 17mm. Shield per fess. V. F., small piece of edge off. - (?) Bracteate 19mm. Shield per pale, seven pellets in r. field, V. F. - **Konrad II.** 1342-1401. Schwaren or Paulus Pfenning. Bishop holding shield of Oldenburg. Rev: St. Paul; **MONETA OLDENB.** Buchenau 5225; Merz. 13. Rare. Fine. 3 pieces. (\$35.-55.)



- 1912 **Anton Guenther**. 1603-1667 Taler n.r. Arms with three helmets. Rev: Imperial eagle, name of **Emperor Ferdinand II**. (1619-1657) Hinterstoisser Sale #2195 Merzdorf 60. Rare V.F. PHOTO (\$75-100.)
- 1913 Florin or Gulden n.d. (1637-1657) Arms with coronet. Rev: Imperial eagle; name of **Emperor Ferdinand III** V.F. (\$25-35.)
- 1914 Gulden of 28 Stubern n.d. (1637-1657) Arms with coronet. Rev: Value on breast of Imperial eagle; name of **Emperor Ferdinand III** M.75, 2 legend varieties, both Fine, 2 pieces. (\$30-40.)
- 1915 Florin or Guldenthaler of 28 Stubern n.d. (1637-1657) Arms with coronet. Rev: Imperial eagle; name of **Emperor Ferdinand III** Merz 76. V.F. (\$25-35.)
- 1916 Light Taler of 48 Groten 1660 Bust  $\frac{3}{4}$  facing r. Rev: Arms with coronet. Appelton coll. #987; Merz. 70. Nice Fine V.F. (\$45-50.)
- 1917 Taler 1665. Struck in his 62nd year of reign. Large bust r. Rev: Arms with three helmets. Merz 66. Scarce. Fine. (\$50-60.)
- 1918 Taler 1666, 63rd year reign. Bust r. Rev: Arms with three helmets. Merzdorf 67; Madai 1834; Schulth 4253. E.F. and rare. PHOTO (\$120-140.)
- 1919 Another Taler 1666, struck on his 83rd birthday in 63rd year of reign. Smaller bust r. Rev: Arms with three helmets. Merz. 67 var. Choice Extra Fine. PHOTO (\$120-150.)
- 1920 12 Grotes n.d. (1612-1619). Arms. Rev: Eagle, name of Emperor **Mathias II**. Merz. 101, V.F. Quarter Taler 1667, commemorating death of the Duke. Arms with coronet. Rev: Legend in 9 lines. E.F. 2 pieces. (\$25-50.)
- 1921 **Paul Friedrich August**. 1829-1853. Double Taler 1840 Head l. Rex. Value in wreath. Merz. 267. Dav. 751. Choice V.F. (\$45-65.)
- 1922 Taler 1846. Head l. Rev. Arms. Dav. 752 16,859 minted. Uncirculated. (\$20-30.)
- 1923 **Nicholaus Friedrich Peter**. 1853-1900. Taler 1860. Head l. Dav. 753. V.F. Taler 1866. Similar type. Toned Proof, rare. 2 pieces. (\$30-50.)
- 1924 Taler 1860. Dav. 753. Fine plus. 4 Grote 1840. Craig 50. Fine Copper  $\frac{1}{2}$  Grote 1833. C. 45, Fine. Copper Schwaren 1856. C. 54, E.F. **Corvey**. 2 Marien Groschen 1656, V.F. **Frankfurt**. Double Taler 1861. Bust of Franconia. Dav. 651. V.F. 6 pieces. (\$30-50.)
- 1925 2 Mark 1891. Jaeger 93. Very rare. V.F. (\$30-40.)
- 1926 **Friedrich August**. 2 Marks 1900. J. 94 (50,000 struck) A.U. (\$35-55.)
- 1927 2 Marks 1901. J. 90. V.F. (\$25-50.)
- 1928 2 Marks 1901. J. 94, Proof. (260 struck). (\$65-75.)

---

1929 5 Marks 1900. J. 95. Dav. 754. Brilliant Proof. (\$200-300.)

---

- 1930 Collection of minor coins of Oldenburg (29), Birkenfeld (4) and **Mecklenburg-Schwerin** (1) Silver (17) and Bronze (17). Merzdorf Numbers: 244, 260, 263; Rudolf Numbers: 5348, 5358, 5359 (2), 5360, 5363, 5364, 5366, 5367 (2), 5369-5371, 5374, 5376, 5380, 5381, 5385, 5392, 5396, 5402, 5405, 5407-5410, 5412, 5417, 5419 and 5285. Very fine or better, some uncirculated, red. 34 pieces. (\$50-70.)

#### OSNABRUCK-BISHOPRIC

- 1931 **Gerhard of Oldenburg**. 1193-1215. Denier. Bishop standing with crozier and book. Rev: Castle. Kennepohl 37; Grote IV, 9. V.F. 13 14th Century. Denier. Bishop as above. Rev: Wheel in gates of castle. 4 different. Fine to V.F. Two not identified deniers, about V.F. 7 pieces. (\$35-45.)
- 1932 **Francis William, Count of Wartenberg**. 1625-1661. Commemorative Taler 1633, on the death of **Gustavus II. Adolphus of Sweden**. Bust of the King l. Rev: Legend below crown. Kennepohl 219; Hildebrand 2246. Rare. Very fine. PHOTO (\$125-150.)



- 1933 **Ernest August of Brunswick-Luneburg.** 1662-1698. Gulden or 24 Marien Groschen 1676. Crested helmet. Rev: Value. Ken. 304a. Knyph. 4209. Very fine. 12 M.G. 1670. Similar type. Ken.295 but **AVGUST.** V.F. 2 pieces. (\$30.-50.)
- 1934 Taler 1662. Bust r. Rev: Arms with five helmets. Kennepohl 260; Grote IV, 136; Knyph. 9270. Rare. Extra Fine. **PHOTO** (\$85.-125.)
- 1935 **Sede Vacante 1698.** Taler 1698. St. Peter standing above arms. Rev: City-view, stars above. Kennepohl 307b; Knyph. 4800; Madai 861; Sch. 4618. Extremely Fine. (\$60.-75.)
- 1936 **Ernest August II, Duke of York.** 1716-1728. 6 Marien Groschen 1722. Ken. 371. 3 Marien Groschen 1720. Ken. 355b. Fine and V.F. copper coins of the **City of Osnabruck** (5). Fine to V.F. Silver coins of the City of Erfurt, 1623 and 1656, both V.F. Un-identified coppercoin with counterstamp. Fine. 10 pieces. (\$25.-50.)
- 1937 **Sede Vacante 1728.** Broad show-taler 1728. Bust of St. Peter; circle of shields. Rev: Bust of Charlemagne; circle of shields. Kennepohl 381a; Madai 3361. E.F. (\$45.-55.)
- 1938 **Osnabruck-City.** Taler 1633 commemorating death of **Gustavus II Adolphus.** His laureate bust l. Rev: Legend below crown. Oldnbg. 969. Very fine. **PHOTO** (\$110.-125.)

#### PADERBORN-BISHOPRIC

- 1939 **Ferdinand of Furstenberg.** 1661-1683. Taler 1668, commemorating his election as **Co-adjutor of Bishopric of Munster.** Arms with heart-shield and four helmets. Rev: Legend. Sch. 4684. Rare. Almost Uncirculated. **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)
- 1940 **Sede Vacante 1719.** Show-taler. 1719. Bishop St. Liborius standing within circle within circle of arms. Rev: Charlemagne standing within circle of arms. Lettered and date edge. Sch. 4665; Wessig. 253. Nice Fine. (\$35.-45.)
- 1941 **Sede Vacante 1761.** Show-Taler 1761. Three shields in center of circle of arms. Rev: St. Liborius and Charlemagne standing, holding model of church. Sch. 4670; Wessig. 255. Extremely Fine, trace of loop removed. (\$30.-40.)
- 1942 Same as lot 1941 but V.F./E.F. (\$50.-65.)
- 1943 **Wilhelm Anton.** Taler 1767. Crowned arms. Rev: Saint seated on cloud. Dav.2516. E.F. Prooflike. **PHOTO** (\$100.-200.)

#### PRUSSIA

- 1944 **Fred I.** Taler 1707. Bust r. Rev: Crowned monogram. Dav.2566. Marks after broch on rev. Rare type. (\$40.-60.)
- 1945 **Friedrich II the Great.** A Collection Reichs talers. Taler 1750A. Bust r. Rev: Crowned eagle. V.F./E.F. D. 2583. Taler 1778A. Head r. Rev: Crowned eagle, V.F. Taler 1784B, similar type, Fine Taler 1786A, similar type, A.U. Dav. 2590. 4 pieces. (\$75.-100.)
- 1946 Taler 1789B - D.#2597, Breslau mint. Davenport price \*(more than \$150.00) This only Fine. Worth (\$50.-60.)
- 1947 **Frederic Wilhelm II.** Taler 1791A. Dav.2599. Gem uncirculated, thus scarce.. (\$75.-85.)
- 1948 **Frederick Wilhelm III.** Taler 1799A and 1814A. 2 different types. Fine and V.F. (\$17.50-25.)
- 1949 **Frederick II, the Great.** Taler 1781B. Dav.2590, about Fine. **Wilhelm II.** 3 Marks 1908, A.U. **Austria** Levantine Taler 1780, later issues, V.F. Taler 1867-A. V.G. **France. Louis Philippe.** 5 France 1847 BB, Dav.91, V.F. **Egypt. Abdul Hamid II.** 20 Piastres, A.H.1293, year 20 (1895). Y.22, V.F. **British Trade Dollar** 1897. Y.-T.1. V.F. 7 pieces. (\$25.-30.)



- 1950 **Friedrich Wilhelm IV.** Double Taler 1844. Dav. 771. V. F. **Wilhelm I** Coronation Taler 1861. Dav. 778. A. U. Victory Taler 1871. Dav. 785. V. F. **Wilhelm II.** 3 Marks 1908. A. U. 4 pieces. (\$30-40.)
- 1951 **Friedrich Wilhelm III.** Talers 1813 F and Fred. Wm. IV. 1848, 1853, 1854. Dav. 756, 769, 773. 4 pieces. V. F./E. F. (\$25-35.)
- 1952 Taler 1861. Coronation. Dav. 778. Unc. (\$10-15.)
- 1953 **William I.** 1861-1888. Double Taler 1867C. Frankfurt mint. Head r. Rev: Eagle. Dav. 783. E. F. (\$40-50.)
- 1954 Taler 1871. Victory. Dav. 785. V. F./E. F. (2) also Medallic Coronation double Taler. United busts. Rev: Arms. surrounded by 8 shields. Proof. 3 pieces. (\$30-40.)
- 1955 **Gedaechtniss Thaler.** 1894, on the reconciliation of the Kaiser with Bismarck. Helmeted bust of William II. Rev: Bust of Bismarck. Proof. (\$25-35.)
- 1956 **William II.** Segensmuenze 1895, on the opening of the North-East Canal. Bust of the Emperor. Rev: Map of North Germany. Proof. (\$20-30.)

### REGENSBURG

- 1957 Taler 1754. City-view. Rev: Bust of Franz I r. Dav. 2618. E. F. (\$30-50.)
- 1958 Taler 1754, as before. Dav. 2618. Loop removed. V. F. (\$15-25.)
- 1959 Taler 1775. City-view. Rev: Bust of Joseph II. Dav. 2626. E. F. Edge planchet flaw. (\$40-60.)
- 1960 Taler 1775. Crossed keys in wreath. Rev: Bust of **Emperor Joseph II.** Dav. 2625. Superb, uncirculated. (\$30-50.)

### SAXONY

- 1961 **Billunger Dynasty.** **Dietmar II.** 1015-1029. Denier. HIADMER; Cross with four dots. Rev: Trinity knott. Denbg. 1291; Friedensburg 585. Very fine. (\$25-35.)
- 1962 **BOTH LINES.** **Frederick II the Wise, John and George** 1507-1525. Hood-Taler n. r. Bust of the Elector r. in ermine cap, holding sword. Rev: Two busts, wearing square caps, face to face. Erbstein 82. V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (\$75-100.)
- 1963 **Ernestine Line.** **John Frederick II and John William.** 1565-1567. Taler 1566, counterstamped with round stamp in which "G. B.". Half-length armored bust both sides. Coin even without stamp is very rare. Merseburger Nr. 2921 evaluated this coin in 1894 for 50 Goldmarks Fine, loop removed. **PHOTO** (\$100-150.)
- 1964 **Electoral Line.** **John George I.** 1611-1656. Double Taler 1617. Commemorating Centennial of **Martin Luther.** Bust of John George r. Rev: Bust of **Frederick the Wise.** Erbstein did have only such single taler Nr. 543. Almost E. F. **PHOTO** (\$145-200.)
- 1965 **John George I.** Taler 1625. Bust r. Rev: Arms. Merseb. 1033. E. F. (\$40-60.)
- 1966 Taler 1630, commemorating the Centennial of the **Augsburg Confession**. Bust of John George. Rev: Bust of John the Steadfast. Erb. 634. E. F. (\$50-75.)
- 1967 Taler 1639, similar Merseb. 1114. Unc. (\$35-55.)

- 
- 1968 Broad Triple Taler 1650. Armored Elector standing. Rev: Two shields with one helmet in circle of shields. Erbstein 734; had only a Very Good specimen. Madai 2983. E. F. Choice. **PHOTO** (\$300-600.)
- 

- 1969 **John George II.** Taler 1678. Festival of the Order of the Garter. St. George and dragon. Rev: French legend in 10 lines. Merseb. 1187. E. F. + (\$50-60.)
- 1970 **Johan George II.** ½ Taler 1658. King on horseback. Rev: Legend in 12 lines. Loop removed. V. F. **Friedrich August.** Taler 1775. Head r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 2690. V. F. 2 pieces. (\$35-45.)



- 1971 **Friedrich August.** Taler 1763. Bust r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 2676B. V.F. (\$40.-50.)  
 1972 Taler 1798. Roman bust. Dav. 2701. E.F. (\$20.-22.50)  
 1973 **Xavier as Regent.** Taler 1765. Bust r. Rev: Arms Dav. 2678. E.F. (\$50.-65.)  
 1974 **Friedrich August.** Taler 1802. Bust r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 850, V.F. Taler  
 1808, similar type. Dav. 854. Fine. 2 pieces. (\$25.-50.)  
 1975 Taler 1813, 1816. Similar. Dav. 854. E.F. 2 pieces. (\$25.-50.)  
 1976 Death Taler 1854. Dav. 881, E.F. **Johann.** Double Taler 1856. Dav. 886, V.F.  
 Taler 1860. Dav. 893, Fine. 3 pieces. (\$30.-40.)  
 1977 **John II.** Taler 1854. D. 883. E.F. Taler 1871 Victory. Dav. 898, Unc. and  $\frac{1}{6}$   
 Taler 1870. Head l. Rev: Arms. Craig 261. Proof. 3 pieces. (\$30.-40.)  
 1978 Taler 1855. Kings visit to mint. Dav. 885. E.F. (\$20.-30.)  
 1979 Commemorative Double Taler 1872. Golden Wedding. United busts r. Rev:  
 Date below crown. Dav. 899. Unc. (\$35.-50.)  
 1980 Another 2 Talers 1872, Golden Wedding. Dav. 899. Brilliant uncirculated. (\$35.-55.)

#### SAXE — GOTHA — ALTENBURG

- 1981 **Frederick I.** 1680-1691 Broad Taler n.d. Commemorating the admission of  
 the Duke in the Nurnberg-Pegnitz Shepard-Order. Duke putting a shield  
 on a tree. Rev: IN/MEMORIAM/SEMPER/NAM. Mersb. 3073; Tentz.  
 66, IV; Dassd. 2350. Rare. E.F. **PHOTO** (\$125.-175.)  
 1982 **Ernst II Ludwig.** Taler 1776. Head r. Rev: Arms. Merseb. -. Dav. 2725.  
 Unc. **PHOTO** (\$60.-100.)  
 1983  $\frac{1}{2}$  Taler 1796. Head r. Rev: Arms. Merseb. -. Unc. (\$30.-50.)

#### SAXONY-ALTENBURG

- 1984 Johan Philippe Friedrich and Johan Wilhelm; Taler 1625. Bust r. Rev: 3  
 busts r. Mersb. 4179. Fine. (\$25.-35.)

#### SAXONY-NEW-GOTHA

- 1985 **Ernst de Fromme.** Death Taler 1671. Crowned under rays with legend.  
 Rev: Legend in 10 lines. Merseb. 3044. A.U. **PHOTO** (\$50.-80.)

#### SAXE-WEIMAR

- 1986 **Charles Frederick.** 1822-1853. Double Taler 1866. Head l. Rev: Mantled  
 arms. Dav. 844. E.F. (\$50.-60.)

#### SCHAUENBURG

- 1987 **Ernest.** Taler 1618. Bust. Rev: Arms. Fine. (\$35.-45.)

#### SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN-GOTTORP

- 1988 **Frederick III.** 1616-1659. Taler 1626. Armored bust r. Rev: Arms with  
 three helmets. Lange 324 but legend on obverse ends: HOLSATIA. Rare.  
 Almost Very Fine. (\$50.-75.)

#### SCHWARZBURG-RUDOLSTADT

- 1989 **Frederick Guenther.** Taler 1812. Head r. Rev: Value in wreath. Dav. 912.  
 Unc. (\$70.-90.)  
 1990 Taler 1858. Head r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 915. Unc. (\$25.-35.)



## SOEST

- 1991 **Philip I. of Heinsberg, Archbishop of Cologne.** 1167-1191. Denier, type of Cologne. Cross with V's and a noose in angles. Rev: COLONIA. Buchenau 912. E. F. (\$30.-40.)

## STOLBERG

- 1992 **Louis II.** 1515-1574. Taler 1547. **Augsburg mint.** Shield on cross fleury; four shields in angles. Rev: Imperial Eagle; name of Emperor **Charles V.** Friedrich 311. V. F. (\$65.-100.)

## SCHWARZENBERG

- 1993 **Ferdinand and Maria.** Taler 1696. United busts. Rev: Arms. E. F. A. U. A gem. **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)

## STRASBURG-CITY

- 1994 Taler 1590. Cannon and arms. Rev: Arms. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$125.-175.)

## VECHTA

- 1995 **Otto II of Ravensberg.** 1249-1306. Sterling. Bishop seated. Rev: MONETA OT; three small crosses and one trefoil in angles of double cross. Very Fine and very rare. (\$50.-60.)
- 1996 **14th Century.** Schwaren. Bishop seated; with shield with three crosses on breast. Rev: Head of St. Paul. Buchenau 716. Rare. V. F. (\$20.-30.)

## WESTPHALIA

- 1997 **Jerome Napoleon.** 1807-1813. Taler 1810 C. Head r. Rev: Value. Dav. 933; Jaeger 7a; V. G. 1959. Choice V. F. (\$45.-75.)

## STOLBERG

- 1998 **Christian Ernst.**  $\frac{2}{3}$  Taler 1717. Stag. Rev: Inscription in 8 lines showing the date. V. F. (\$20.-30.)
- 1999 **Elder Line.** Mining  $\frac{2}{3}$  Taler 1743. Stag. l. Rev: Arms. Craig #13. V. F. (\$20.-30.)
- 2000 **Younger Line. Carl Ludwig.**  $\frac{2}{3}$  Taler 1764. Stag, only in one date. Craig 37. E. F. (\$30.-40.)

## WALDECK-PYRMONT

- 2001 **George Victor.** 1852-1893. Double Taler 1856. Head l. Mantled arms. Dav. 928; Jaeger 44. 11,375 struck. Uncirculated. **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)

## WESTPHALIA

- 2002 Taler 1811 C. Similar, bust smaller head. J. 20. Choice V. F. (\$45.-55.)
- 2003 Mining Taler 1811-C. Dav. 934. bust small head. J. 20. V. G. Fine. Rare. (\$25.-35.)
- 2004 Gulden or  $\frac{2}{3}$  Taler 1809-C. Bare head l. Rev: Value J. 16a; V. G. 1966. Choice Extra Fine. (\$25.-35.)
- 2005 Gulden or 24 Marien Groschen 1810-B. Arms. Rev: Value J. 22. Uncirculated. (\$25.-35.)
- 2006 Gulden or  $\frac{2}{3}$  Taler 1813-C. Laureate head r. J. 17C. V. G. 1970. Choice Extra Fine. (\$25.-35.)



- 2007  $\frac{1}{6}$  Taler 1812-B and 1813-B. J. 21c and d. Both A. U.  $\frac{1}{12}$  Taler 1808-C. J. 13a. Fine  $\frac{1}{12}$  Taler 1809-C. J. 13b. V. F.  $\frac{1}{24}$  Taler 1809 F. J. 1c. V. F. French denominations: 10 Centimes 1810 C. J. 33b. V. F. 20 Centimes 1812. J. 34. V. F. 7 pieces. (\$30.-40.)
- 2008 **Province Westphalen.** Inflation money: Aluminum 50 Marks 1923. Bust of **Droste-Hulshoff**. 28mm. Gilded Bronze 100 Mark 1923, Similar type 26mm. Aluminum 100 Marks 1923. Similar type. 38mm. Bronze 500 Marks 1923, similar type. 38mm. Bronze 100 Marks 1922, head vom **Stein**. 26mm. Bronze 500 Marks 1922, similar type, 38mm. Aluminum  $\frac{1}{4}$  Million Mark 1923, 24mm. Aluminum 2 Million Marks 1923, 26mm. All uncirculated. **Prussia. Frederick III** 2 Marks 1888. Unc. **German Republic. 5 Marks** 1934 A, V. F. Small Silver medal n. d. with bust of (St) Pius X. 17mm. Unc. **Austria.** Silver "Stephans Groschen" 1950, Unc. 12 pieces. (\$30.-50.)

## WILDESHAUSEN

- 2009 **Frederick von Schagen.** 1360-1386. Schwaren. Bishop seated. Rev: Head of St. Paul between sword and shield. Bachenau 717. Found in Bremen. Rare, V. F. (\$15.-25.)

## WURTTENBERG

- 2010 **William.** Kronentaler 1825. Head r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 952. E. F. (\$40.-50.)
- 2011 2 Gulden 1847. Head l. Rev: Arms. Dav. 957. V. F. (\$20.-40.)
- 2012 Stiebel Taler Klippe dated 1649, struck 1849. Shoe in wreath. Rev: Legend. Unc., with original loop. (\$15.-25.)
- 2013 **Karl.** 1864-1891. Double taler 1869 commemorating the restoration of the Cathedral at Ulm. Dav. 961; Jaeger 87. Brilliant Proof. (\$75.-90.)
- 2014 **Wilhelm II.** 3 Marks 1908. J. 175. V. F. (\$10.-15.)

- 
- 2015 Interesting lot of Medieval **South German** coins. Mostly Pfennigs of the 13th century, all different, Fine to C. F. (\$40.-50.)
- 2016 Minor coins of Spiritual Lords. **Corvey, Arnold of Vaudois.** 2 Marien Groschen 1651, V. F. Another n. d., E. F. **Theodor, Baron Brabeck.** Copper 4 Pfennig 1787. V. F. **Cologne. Clement August of Bavaria.** 6 Mariengroschen. 1754. Noss 754, V. F. **Minden. Otto III. v. d. Berge.** 1384-1398. Pfennig. St. Peter. Rev: Two shields. Friedensbg. 332. 2 varieties, both V. F. **Osnabruck. Ernest August of Hanover.** 12 Pfennigs 1721. Fine **Paderborn. Clement August of Bavaria.** Marien Gros, 1723. Fine. 8 pieces. (\$25.-35.)
- 2017 **Berg. William II.** 1360-1408. Turnois of **Muhlheim.** V. F. **Bremen.** George of Brunswick. 1558-1566. 4 Groats 1561. Jungk 251, Fine. **East Frisia. Edzard I.** 1491-1528. Groat Turnois. Nice Fine **Utrecht. Rudolf of Diephold.** 1426-1431. Double Groat of **Deventer.** V. G. all rare, 4 pieces. (\$35.-50.)
- 2018 Copper coins: **Bocholt.** 21 Heller 1762, V. F. **Coesveldt.** 8 Pfennig 1713. (2) Fine and V. F. **Dortmund**  $\frac{1}{4}$  Stuber 1753, V. F. **Hamm.** 3 Pfennig 1739. V. F. **Hervord.** 3 Pfennig 1670, Fine. **Chapter Paderborn.** 3 Pfennig 1670, Fine **Soest.** 3 Pfennig 1740, V. F. 8 pieces. (\$20.-30.)

## GERMAN SHOOTING MEDALS

- 2019 **Stuttgart.** Shooting Medal 1875. City-arms in wreath. Rev: Germania standing. 42mm. Brilliant Proof. (\$25.-35.)
- 2020 **Munich.** Shooting Medal 1881. Cross-bow between two shields. Rev: German eagle. Brilliant Proof. (\$25.-35.)
- 2021 **Mayence City.** Shooting Medal 1894, double-taler sized. City-view. Rev: Armored lady in Renaissance costume. Proof. Very rare. (\$50.-60.)



## GREAT BRITAIN

2022 **Charles II.** Crown 1679, older bust, no symbol Fr 912 Fine and name of Elizabeth White engraved on head. (\$15-20)

2023 **James II.** 1685-1688 Crown 1687. Second bust edge reads TEE TIO Fr 80. 943. E. F. PHOTO (\$250-350)

2024 **William III.** Crown 1695 no symbol Fr 974 Blue toned. V. F. (\$90-80)

2025 **George II.** 1727-1760 Crown 1739. Young head. Edge reads DVODECIMO. A rose in each angle of arms in cross form. V. F. and attractive PHOTO (\$175-200)

2026 **George III.** 1760-1820. "Spanish Dollar" 1773 in Mexico, ctspl. with an oval head of George III for circulation in England. Fr 58-1138. Come the stamp. E. F. (\$75-100)

2027 "Spanish Dollar" 1802 of Mexico, ctspl. 5 in center of circle. PAYABLE 98 LANARK MILLS. V. F. PHOTO (\$125-150)

2028 The famous Pistrucci crown 1816. Edge reads LIN. Dav 103, Fr 36-1100. Almost unenculated with nice patina. PHOTO (\$100-125)

2029 Crown 1819, Laureated head. Rev. St. George and dragon. Fr 1107. Dav 103. Impaired proof; Added 1 Shilling 1816, Fr 1109. E. F. 2 pcs. (\$75-100)

2030 Another crown 1819, impaired proof. Still a lovely coin. (\$90-90)

2031 Crown 1822, large laur. head. Rev. St. George and dragon. Fr 1151, Dav 104. Unc. hairlines. (\$75-100)

2032 Lot of Cartwheel copper penny 1797, Fr 1130, brass bowling token, 1800 ½ penny, Fr 1136; 1826 penny, Fr 1107, silver 1 shilling 1826, Fr 1160, and Victoria Gothic florin 1853, 4d 1843, 1844; 3d 1889, copper 1d 1883. All F. V. F. 10 pieces. (\$30-40)

2033 The famous **Gothic Crown** 1847. Edge reads UNDECIMO. Unc. nicely toned. The most beautiful coin of the 19th century. Fr 61-1193, Dav 106. PHOTO (\$250-275)

2034 Another Gothic Crown 1853. Lettered edge. Proof 450 made. This is much rarer than the 1847. We never sold one in all our sales. PHOTO (\$100-120)

2035 **Victoria.** Crown 1889. E. F. edge nick, 1891, fine; 1896 V. F., Fr 1178, 1206, ½ Crown 1887, abt. unc., Fr 1190, 1 penny 1892 E. F. Nice lot of 5 pieces. (\$30-40)

2036 Crowns. Jubilee bust, 1889, Dav 107, fine; **George V.** Jubilee 1935. Dav 111, E. F.; **Elizabeth II.** 1953, Queen on horseback. Dav 113. Unc. 3 pieces. (\$20-25)

2037 Crown, ½ crown, and florin 1887. Unc. 3 pcs. (\$30-45)

2038 **Edward VII.** Crown 1902, Dav 1902. Abt. unc. (\$75-100)

2039 Same, V. F. (\$25-35)

2040 Crown 1929, abt. unc. (\$75-100)

2041 **George VI.** Crown 1937. Dav 112. Last silver issue. E. F.; Crown 1951 Festival of Britain, Dav 112A, in original box of issue, 2 pcs. Proof-like. (\$25-35)

2042 Crown 1937. Dav 112. Abt. unc. (\$15-20)

2043 Crown 1951, Dav 112A. Brill. proof. (\$35-40)

2044 Coronation Crown 1953. Dav 113. Unc. 3 pcs. (\$15-25)

2045 Lot. ½ crown 1916, 1930, 1963; Florin 1917, 1927, ½d 1925, 1948 unc. ½ crown 1906; 1 shilling 1917; 3d 1913, F. V. F. Also 3 medals 1910, 1911, 1935, silver, copper, base metal. V. F. 13 pcs. (\$20-40)



## Guernsey

- 2046 Collection of coins from 1930 to 1959, William IV, Victoria, Edward VII, George V, George VI and Elizabeth II. Nickel (2) and copper (77). From fine to Unc. Average V.F., to be sold as is. 79 pcs. (\$125.-150.)

## Ireland

- 2047 Collection of small denominations. George II. Silver 10d Bank Token 1813, fine; 8 copper coins, V. G. to Fine; **Republic**. Silver, nickel and copper (14), fine to E. F., some cleaned. 50 pcs. (\$35.-45.)

## Scotland

- 2048 **Mary Stuart and Henry**. 1565-1567. One Ryal or Dollar 1565. Crowned shield between two thistles. Rev: Crowned palm tree. Fr. 84.112. Almost E. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-120.)

## GREECE

- 2049 **Issues of Count Capo d'Istria**. Copper 10 Lepta 1831. Dav. 9, Craig 3, fine; **George I**. Silver 50 Lepta 1874, Y. 6, unc; copper 10 Lepta 1879 and 1882, Y. 13. Both fine; copper 5 Lepta 1878, Y. 12. Fine. 5 pcs. (\$20.-25.)  
2050 **Otto**. 5 Drachmai 1833 A. Dav. 115, V. F.; also a 20 Lepta 1874 A, Y. 5 and 4. Current Greek coins. 6 pcs. (\$15.-25.)  
2051 **George I of Denmark**. 1863-1913. 5 Drachmai 1876. Dav. 117. E. F., cleaned. (\$15.-20.)  
2052 **George II**. 1922-1947. 100 Drachmai 1935. 2000 issued. Dav. 119. Brill. proof. **PHOTO** (\$120.-170.)  
2053 Similar 100 Drachmai 1935. Dav. 119. E. F. (\$100.-150.)  
2054 Collection of small denominations, from 5 Lepta to 5 Drachmai, 1895-1954. Mostly unc. 17 pcs. (\$25.-35.)

## Corfou (Ionian Islands)

- 
- 2055 50 Lepta ctspd. over 2 Carlini 1798 of Naples. Ctspd. bust and 50. Very rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 

- 2056  $\frac{1}{2}$  Oboli 1857, small copper, V. F. (\$15.-20.)

## HUNGARY

- 2057 Louis I. 1342-1382. Denier. Head. Rev: Hungarian Cross, Retmy 89A. 3 pcs. (\$20.-30.)  
2058 **Maria**. 1382-87. Denier. Arms. Rev: Hungarian cross. Rethy 114. V. F. 3 pcs. (\$20.-30.)  
2059 **Sigismund**. 1386-1437. Denier. Arms. Rev: Hungarian Cross. Rethy 121. 2 pcs. (\$15.-20.)  
2060 **Republic**. 50 Forint 1961 commem. **Bela Bartok**. Proof. (\$30.-35.)

## Transylvania

- 
- 2061 **Sigismund Bathori**. 1581-1602. Taler klippe 1589 Nagabanya, armored bust r., holding mace, plumed helmet in front. Rev: Arms. Resch 33. E. F., rare. **PHOTO** (\$175-250.)
-



## ICELAND

- 2062 Set of Silver 10 and 5 and Bronze 2 Kroner 1930 commem. Parliament of Althing (the oldest in the world), in two original boxes of issue 3 pcs. Dav. 130. Very rare. Unc. (\$100-150.)
- 2063 Commem. Bronze 2 Kroner 1930 Female seated. Unc. (\$35-45.)

## ITALY

### Italian Kings

- 2064 **Sardinia. House of Savoy. Victor Emanuel II.** 1849-1878. 5 Lire 1854 Genoa. Dav. 137, Pagani 376 as R2. Very rare. Almost V.F. (\$50-75.)
- 2065 5 Lire 1859 Genoa. V.F. (\$15-25.)
- 2066 **Charles Felix.** Lira 1828 Genoa, fine; **Victor Emanuel II.** Lire 1863, two types Milan, both fine; **Humberto I.** Lira 1886 R. V.F.; **Victor Emanuel III.** Lire 1901, V.F.; 1910, V.F.; 1922, E.F.; 1940 XVIII. Unc. 8 pcs. (\$15-25.)
- 2067 **Victor Emanuel II.** 5 Lire 1872 Milan, Pog. 494, Dav. 140, V.F.; 50 Centesimi 1863, damaged; **Victor Emanuel III.** Lira 1907, Y 51, fine; 5 Lire 1929, Y. 61, V.F.; **SICILIES. Ferdinand II.** Piastra 1843, Dav. 174, Pagani 204, V.F.; 20 Grani 1855 V.F.; Copper Tornesi 1842, fine; copper 10 Tornesi 1859, V.F.; Silver small denominations of Sicily n.d. and 1751, both V.F. 10 pcs. (\$15-25.)
- 2068 5 Lire 1872 and 1873 Milan. Head r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 140, V.F.; **Victor Emanuel III.** 20 Lire 1928. Head r. Rev: Seated and standing figure. Dav. 145, VF. 3 pcs. (\$35-65.)
- 2069 20 Lire 1927. Helmeted head r. Dav. 145. Unc. (\$10-25.)
- 2070 500 Lire 1963 with Florentine type bust of lady (presumably the wife of the engraver). Silver 1½ dollar size. E.F. 5 pcs. Also 10 and 5c 1867. Unc. copper. Scarce. 7 pcs. (\$25-30.)
- 2071 **Kingdom-Napoleon I.** 5 Lire 1808 M, Dav. 202, fine; **Lombardy. Francis II of Austria.** Crown taler 1796 M, Dav. 1300, fine/V.F.; **Lucca. Elisa Bonaparte and Felix Bacciocchi** 5 Franchi 1805, small united busts, Dav. 203, abt. fine; 5 Franchi 1808, lg. busts, Dav. 202, abt. V.F.; 4 pcs. (\$25-35.)
- 2072 5 Lire 1813 M, Milan. Dav. 202. Fine. (\$15-20.)
- 
- 2073 **Lombardy. Francis I.** 1792-1835. Scudo 1827 M, Milan. Dav. 8, Pagani 126. V.F./E.F. (\$75-85.)
- 2074 5 Lire 1848, standing female. Rev: Value in wreath, Dav. 206, V.F.; also Venice 15 Centesimi 1848 Provisional. Abt. unc. 2 pcs. (\$15-25.)
- 2075 **Piemonte. William II.** Paleologo. 1494-1518. Testone. Bust with square cape l. Rev: Quartered shield. V.F. PHOTO (\$40-80.)
- 2076 **Venice.** Ludovico Manin. 1789-1797. Tallero 1794. Bust of Venice r. imitating portrait of Maria Theresa. Rev. Winged lion. Dav. 1575. Nice fine. (\$30-40.)
- 2077 **Provisional Govt.** 5 Lire 1848. Winged lion standing l. Dav. 207, E.F. (\$60-75.)
- 2078 **Lucca.** Scudo 1753. Crowned arms. Rev: St. Martin and beggar. Dav. 1375 F./V.F. (\$20-30.)
- 2079 **Elisa Bonaparte and Felix Bacciocchi.** 5 Franchi 1807. accollated busts. Rev: Value in wreath, Dav. 203. F./V.F. (\$25-35.)
- 2080 **Tuscany. Cosimo III de Medici.** 1670-1723. Tallero 1680. Bust with radiate coronet r. Rev: View of Leghorn Harbor. Fine. (\$25-30.)
- 2081 Tallero 1683. Similar type with the harbor view. Fine. (\$25-35.)
- 2082 Tallero 1687. Bust r. with radiate crown. Rev: Harbor Scene type. Dav. 1498. Nice fine, irreg. flan. (\$20-30.)
- 2083 Tallero 1702. Bust r. Rev: Harbor Scene. Dav. 1498. V.F. (\$50-75.)



- 2084 **Peter Leopold.** 1765–1790. Tallero 1769. Pisa. Roman bust r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 1510. V. F. (\$40.–55.)
- 2085 Tallero 1784. Bust r. Rev: Crowned arms. Dav. 1516. V. F. (\$35.–55.)
- 2086 **Louis I. King of Etruria.** 1801–1803. Francescone 1803. Head r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 151, fine; **Charles Louis and Marie Louise.** 1803–1807. Francescone 1807. Bust face to face. Dav. 155. Fine. 2 pcs. (\$20.–35.)
- 2087 **Charles Louis and Marie Louise.** Francescone 1807. Facing busts. Rev: Crowned arms. Dav. 155. F./V. F. (\$25.–45.)
- 2088 **Leopold II.** 1824–1859. Francescone 1856. Head r. Dav. 160, Pag. 117a. V. F./E. F. (\$30.–50.)
- 2089 Francescone 1858. Dav. 160, Pag. 118. V. F./E. F. (\$30.–50.)
- 2090 **Naples. Charles of Bourbon.** 1735–1759. Piastra 1747. Crowned arms. Rev: River god reclining, Vesuvio in background. Dav. 1297. V. F. (\$45.–75.)
- 2091 **Naples-Sicily.** Lot. **Ferdinand IV.** Naples Piastra 1795. Head r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 1409. **Sicily. Ferdinand III.** Piastra 1799. Head r. Rev: Eagle. Dav. 1424. **Ferdinand IV.** Piastra 1805. Head r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 162. 3 pcs. V. F. (\$50.–75.)
- 2092 **Sicily. Ferdinand II.** Piastra 1848. Head r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 174. V. Fine; Piastra 1852 and two 1856 similar. Dav. 175. E. F. (\$40.–60.)
- 2093 Copper large 10 Tornesi 1857, 1859. Abt. unc. Rare in such condition. (\$15.–25.)
- 2094 Large copper 10 Grani, 1814. Abt. unc. (\$35.–50.)
- 2095 8 Tornesi 1816, 1817. Pag. 93b. Abt. unc. Quasi FDC. Rare. 2 pcs. (\$25.–30.)
- 2096 10 Tornesi 1839. Oldeer head. Pag. 334. Unc. with strong traces of red copper. Rare. (\$25.–35.)
- 2097 10 Tornesi 1839, V. F.; 1840 E. F. 2 pcs. (\$20.–30.)
- 2098 10 Tornesi 1858. Pag. 352a, still older head. Unc. and It. brown copper. Abt. unc. (\$15.–25.)

#### Latium

- 2099 **Roman Republic.** Large copper 3 Baiocchi 1849. C.W. 46. Unc. (Since Baiocchi is a numismatic name of brothers Raoul (Egypt) and Guido (Australia), these coins should be more valuable to collectors friends). (\$10.–16.)

#### Papal States

- 2100 **Pius II.** 1458–1464. Bolognino Romano. Bust facing. Rev: Cross, fine; **Paul II.** 1464–1471. Sessino. Arms. Rev: Saint standing, V. G.; **Innocent VIII.** 1484–1492. Cavallo, Ancona mint. Crossed keys. Rev; Eagle, fine; **Paul IV.** 1555–1559. Giulio. Arms. Rev: St. Paul, V. F. 4 pcs. (\$20.–30.)
- 2101 **Julius II.** 1503–1513. Giulio. Arms. Rev: St. Peter and Paul stdg. Abt. E. F.; **Paul IV.** 1555–1559. Bianco, Bologna mint. Bust r. Rev: Lion rampant, V. G.; **St. Pius V.** 1566–1572. Copper Quattrino 1570 Bologna, V. F., cleaned; **Paul V.** 1605–1621. Grosso 1615. Bust r. Rev: St. Paul, V. F. 4 pcs. (\$25.–35.)
- 2102 **St. Pius V.** 1566–1572. Testone n. d. Rome mint. Arms of the Pontiff. Rev: Pope kneeling before cross, tiara at feet of cross. Very rare. Fine. (\$20.–30.)
- 2103 Silver Medal AN. V (1571) by G. A. de Rossi. Bust r. Rev: Naval battle of Lepanto. This scudo-sized medal is desirable to collectors of Papal Scudi, which St. Pius V. did not issue. Superb restrike from original dies in Vatican mint. Unc. (\$60.–75.)
- 2104 **Gregory XIII.** 1571–1585. Testone 1582. Ancona mint. Bust r. Rev: Christ stdg. before kneeling St. Magdalene. Rare, almost V. F.; **Paul V.** 1605–1621. Testone. Arms. Rev: St. Paul stdg. Fine. 2 pcs. (\$30.–35.)
- 2105 **Sixtus V.** 1585–1590. Testone A. H. (1588). Bust r. Rev: St. Peter stdg. V. F./Fine. PHOTO (\$40.–60.)



- 2106 **Paul V.** Giulio. Arms. Rev. St. Paul seated l. Fine, **Urban VIII.** Testone Holy Year 1625 Arms. Rev. Holy door. Fine 2 pcs. (\$25-35)
- 2107 **Sede Vacante** 1655 ½ Grosso. Arms of Cardinal Barberini, C.N.I. II, rare, V.F.; **Clement X.** 1670-1676 Giulio A.VII. "A.A.A./I.F. RESTVTVM/COMERC" in ornate frame, V.F.; Grosso 1675 Bust r. Rev. PORTA COELI, Holy Door (2), fine and Fine/V.F.; **Innocent XI.** 1676-1689 Testone A.XIII, 1688, arms. Rev. MELIVS/EST DATE/QVAM/ACCIPERE in frame, V.F.; Half Grosso 1686, arms, Rev. NOCLI/MINVS VF 6 pcs. (\$25-35)
- 2108 **Alexander VII.** 1655-1667. Grosso. Arms. Rev. HILAREM etc, E.F.; **Clement X.** 1670-1676. ½ Grosso 1675 Arms. Rev. Closed Holy Door, E.F.; **Innocent XI.** ½ Grosso 1686 Arms. Rev. NOCET/MINVS, V.F.; **Clement XII.** Grosso. Arms. Rev. Bust of St. Peter l. V.F. 6 pcs. (\$20-30)
- 2109 **Alexander VII.** 1655-1667. Scudo n.d. St. Peter reclining on arms of Pontiff. Rev. DISPERSIT DEDIT PAUPERIBVS. St. Thomas da Villanova and beggar. CNI 10. Rare. Abt. fine. (\$50-75)
- 2110 **Sede Vacante** 1667. Scudo 1669, arms of the Camerlengo Cardinal Barberini, surmounted by crossed keys and umbrella. Rev. Holy Spirit. Ser. 2, CNI 6, rare. VF. PHOTO (\$100-150)
- 2111 **Sede Vacante** 1669. Scudo 1669, Arms of the Camerlengo, Cardinal Barberini. Rev. Holy Spirit. V.F. Holed. (40-50)
- 2112 **Clement X.** 1670-1676. Scudo Holy Year 1675. Arms of Pontiff. Rev. Pilgrim at Holy Door. CNI 22. V.F. (\$60-100)
- 
- 2113 **Sede Vacante** 1676. Scudo 1676. Arms of Camerlengo, Cardinal Paluzzi-Altieri. Rev. Holy Spirit. CNI 1. Choice V.F. PHOTO (\$100-200)
- 
- 2114 **Innocent XI.** 1676-1689. Scudo AN.I. Bust r. Stola embroidered with cross. Rev. Angel flying above St. Mathew writing Gospel. CNI 13. Almost E.F. (\$85-120)
- 2115 Scudo AN.II. Bust r. Rev. Basilica of St. Peter. CNI 17. V.F. PHOTO (\$85-120)
- 2116 **Sede Vacante** 1689. Scudo 1689. Arms of Camerlengo Cardinal Paluzzi-Altieri. Rev. Holy Spirit. CNI 2. Rare. Fine. (\$75-100)
- 2117 **Alexander VII.** 1689-1691. Testone A.I. 1690 by Hamerani. Bust r. Rev. Two oxen pulling plow. With same dies were struck gold quadruples (Fr. 318,165). E.F. (\$20-25)
- 2118 **Alexander VIII.** 1689-1691. Scudo A.II. 1691. Bust r. Rev. Personified Church standing l. CNI 40. V.F., loop skillfully removed. (\$50-70)
- 2119 **Sede Vacante** 1691. Testone 1691. Arms of Camerlengo, Cardinal Paluzzi-Altieri. Rev. Holy Spirit. CNI 2. Rare. V.F. (\$15-25)
- 2120 **Innocent XII.** 1691-1700. Half Scudo AN.VII. Bust r. Rev. Noah's Ark. CNI 103. Rare, V.F. (\$25-35)
- 2121 Bronze coins of 17th Century. **Alexander VII.** Quattrino (2). fine and unc.; **Clement IX.** Half Baiocco, fine; Quattrino, V.F.; **Clement X.** Quattrino, fine; **Innocent XI.** Quattrino, A.XIII, E.F.; **Innocent XII.** Quattrino (2) both V.F. Unidentified small bronzes, fine to VF 12 pcs. (\$30-40)
- 2122 **Sede Vacante** 1700. Scudo 1700. Arms of Camerlengo, Cardinal Spinola. Rev. Holy Spirit, CNI 4. V.F. (\$100-120)
- 2123 Testone 1700. V.F., plugged; **Clement XI.** Testone AN.XVII Arms Rev. St. Peter stdg., V.F.; **Giulio A.XV** Arms Rev. St. Paul stdg., fine; **Clement XII.** Testone ANNO V. Arms Rev. POPVLIS IMMUNI etc, V.F.; Grosso 1750. Arms. Rev. Holy Door closed V.F. 5 pcs. (\$25-135)
- 2124 **Clement XI.** 1700-1721. Scudo AN IV, 1704 Arms of Pontiff Rev. Presentation in Temple. Dav. 1432. E.F. PHOTO (\$100-120)



- 2125 **Clement VII.** Scudo AN: VII, 1707. Bust l. Rev: St. Clement kneeling l., Peace behind. Dav. 1437. Very Fine, loop removed. (\$50.-65.)
- 2126 **Clement XII.** Testone AN.V, 1735. Arms. Rev: URBE/NOBILITATA. V.F. Testone ANNO V. Arms. Rev: POPVLIS/IMMVNI, etc. V.F. Giulio A.V. Bust r. Rev. A.A.A./F.F/RESTITVM/COMMERC. V.F. Grosso, n.d. Arms Rev: PAVPERI/PORRIGE/MANVM V.F. **Benedict XIV.** Giulio AN XV. 1754. Bust r. Rev: Ecclesia. V.G. 5 pieces. (\$20.-30.)
- 2127 Testone AN V, 1735. Arms. Rev: URBE NOBILITATA, V.F. **Benedict XIV** 4 Baiocchi 1747. Arms. Rev: Value. Fine **Pius VI** Double Giulio AN XI, 1785. Arms. St. Peter and St. Andrew. V.F. loop removed. Giulio AN XVIII, 1792. V.F. 4 pieces. (\$20.-25.)
- 2128 Testone AN. IIII, 1733. Arms. Rev: NE. FORTE, etc. V.F. Gross AN VI. Arms. Rev: Bust of St. Peter r. V.F. **Benedict XIV.** Giulio AN XVII, 1757. Bust r. Rev: Ecclesia, V.F. **Clement XIII** Testone AN X, 1766. Arms. Rev: St. Peter and Paul standing. V.F./Fine, loop removed. Giulio AN III, 1761. Bust l. Rev: Ecclesia, V.G./Fine. 5 pieces. (\$25.-30.)
- 
- 2129 **Benedict XIV.** 1740-1758. Scudo AN. XIV, 1753. Bust r. Rev: Ecclesia seated in clouds. Dav. 1459. Choice Extra Fine. **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)
- 
- 2130 **Sede Vacante 1758.** Scudo 1758. Arms of the Camerlengo **Cardinal Colonna** Rev: Holy Spirit. Dav. 1462. Extra Fine. (\$60.-120.)
- 2131 Grosso 1758. Arms of Cardinal Colona. V.F. **Clement XIV** 1769-1774. Testone 1773. Arms. Rev: St. Peter and Paul. V.F./Fine 4 Baiocchi 1771. Keys. Rev: Value. V.F. Grosso 1771. V.F. **Clement XIII** 1758-1769. Grosso. 1762. V.F. 5 pieces. (\$25.-30.)
- 2132 **Clement XIII.** Grosso AN. II, 1760. Arms. Rev: MISERICORS, etc. E.F. Grosso AN VII, 1764. Arms. Rev: VTERE, etc. E.F. **Pius VII** Grosso AN XVI, 1816, Arms. Rev: PAVPERI, etc. Bologna. Pag. 95 as **rare** E.F. **Gregory XVI** 5 Baiocchi 1843-B. Pag. 191 as **rare**. E.F. 5 Baiocchi 1844-R. Pag. 256 as **Rare**. E.F. and 5 Baiocchi 1845 R. Pag. 257, V.F. 5 Baiocchi 1841 B. Pag. 188, V.F. 7 pieces. (\$20.-30.)
- 2133 **Pius VI.** 1775-1799. Scudo. AN VI. 1780 Rome. Arms. Rev: Ecclesia seated in clouds. Dav. 1471. Very fine. (\$30.-35.)
- 2134 Testone AN IX, 1785 Rome. Arms. Rev: St. Peter and Paul. Fine. Testone AN IIII. 1778. Bologna. Bust r. Rev: Arms. V.G.-Fine. Teston AN. VIII. 1782, Bologna. Bust r. Rev: Temple. V.F./Fine. Double Giulio AN XVIII, 1792. Arms. Rev: Ecclesia. E.F. Giulio 1786, Bologna. Arms. Rev: Madonna. V.F. Grosso 1775. Arms. Rev: Holy Door. V.F. 6 pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 2135 Scudo-size Papal medal of Pius VI. Bust r. Rev: Consecration. F./V.F. (\$25.-30.)
- 2136 Bronze coins of the XVIIIth Century. **Clement XI.** Quattrino. Fine **Benedict XIII.** Quattrino (5) All Fine. **Clement XII.** Quattrino (5), all fine, **Benedict XIV** ½ Baiocchi 1750 Fine. Quattrino (4) Fine (2) and V.F. (2) **Clement XIII** ½ Baiocchi 1758 and Quattrino 1758. Both V.F. **Pius VI.** 5 Baiocchi 1797. Fine. 2½ Baiocchi, Rome, V.F. 2 Baiocchi, Rome. V.F. 21 pieces. (\$25.-35.)
- 2137 **Pius VII.** 1800-1823. Scudo AN III, 1802. Arms. Rev: Ecclesia seated. Dav. 180. About V.F. (\$25.-40.)
- 2138 Bronze coins. **Pius VII.** Baiocco 1801, V.F. 1802 Fine. 1804 B, V.F. Quattrino 1802, V.F. and 1816 Fine. **Leo XII.** Quattrino 1824 V.F. **Pius VIII.** ½ Baiocco 1829, Fine. Quattrino 1829, Fine. **Gregory XVI.** Baiocco 1840 B and 1844 R. Both Fine. ½ Baiocco 1840 R. V.F. 11 pieces. (\$20.-25.)
- 2139 Sede Vacante 1823. Scudo 1823, Bologna. Arms of the Camerlengo **Cardinal Pacca.** Rev: Ecclesia. Dav. 185; Pag. 112. V.F. loop removed. (\$15.-35.)
- 2140 **LEo XII.** 1823-1829. Scudo. AN. III, 1825 Bologna. Bust l. Rev: Ecclesia. Dav. 187; Pag. 117. E.F. (\$50.-75.)
- 2141 **Sede Vacante 1829.** Scudo 1829, Roma. Arms of Camerlengo, **Cardinal Galleffi.** Rev: Ecclesia. Dav. 188; Pag. 142 as **rare**. Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$75.-125.)



- 2142 Half Scudo 1829 Bologna. Type as Scudo above. Pag. 121. **Sede Vacante** 1830. 30 Baiocchi or Testone. Type as above. Pag. 129. L. P. 2 pieces. (\$25-45)
- 2143 **Pius VIII** 1829-1830. Scudo 1830. Rome. Bust r. Rev. St. Peter and Paul and standing. Dav. 189; Pag. 145 as **rare**. Unc. (\$65-100)
- 2144 **Sede Vacante**. 1830-1831. Scudi 1830. Rome. Arms of Cardinal Gallini. Rev. Holy Spirit. Dav. 190; Pag. 152 as **rare**. Uncirculated. (\$100-150)
- 2145 **Gregory XVI**. 1831-1846. Scudo AN I, 1831. Rome. Bust l. Rev. Presentation in Temple. Dav. 191. Pag. 198. Unc. (\$90-75)
- 2146 Scudo AN I, 1831. Bologna. Similar type. Dav. 191; Pag. 153. Fine. (\$30-30)
- 2147 Scudo AN I, 1831. Bologna. Bust l. Rev. Presentation in the Temple. Pag. 153; Dav. 191. V. F. Similar Scudo AN IV, 1834. Rome. Pag. 200; Dav. 191. Choice V. F. Bronze Prize Medal 1834 of the Pontifical Tiberian Academy. Riber Tiber reclining. Rev. Legend E. F. **Pius XI**. 5 Lire 1931. Pag. 634. Unc. 4 pieces. (\$50-75)
- 2148 Scudo AN IV, 1834. Rome. Similar type. Dav. 191; Pag. 200. Uncirculated. (\$75-85)
- 2149 Scudo AN XVI, 1846. Rome. Bust l. Rev. Value in wreath. Dav. 192; Pag. 214. A. U. (\$50-70)
- 2150 20 Baiocchi AN IV, 1834. Rome. Pag. 231. Unc. 20 Baiocchi AN V, 1835. Bologna. Pag. 166 as **rare**. E. F. 20 Baiocchi AN X, 1840. Bologna. Pag. 160 as **rare**. E. F. 3 pieces. (\$30-50)
- 2151 20 Baiocchi 1845 B. Pag. 174. Unc. **Pius IX**. 20 Baiocchi 1859 R. Pag. 415. E. F. 10 Baiocchi 1852 R. P. 433. Unc. 5 Baiocchi 1853 R. Pag. 458 as **rare**. A. U. 5 Baiocchi 1858 R. Pag. 464. E. F. 5 pieces. (\$25-50)
- 2152 **Sede Vacante** 1846. Scudo 1846. Rome. Arms of Cardinal Sforza. Rev. Holy Spirit. Dav. 193; Pag. 302 as **rare**. Almost Unc. loop skillfully removed. (\$25-50)
- 2153 **Pius IX**. 1846-1878. Scudo AN II, 1847 R. Dav. 194; Pag. 310. Uncirculated. (\$60-100)
- 2154 Scudo AN VII, 1853 R. Dav. 194; Pag. 394. Unc. (\$70-100)

---

2155 Scudo AN IX, 1854 R. Dav. 194; Pag. 435 as **rare**. Unc. (\$100-140)

---

- 2156 5 Lire AN XXV, 1870 R. Dav. 195; Pag. 550. Unc. (\$90-75)
- 2157 2 Lire 1867 R, year XXI. Pag. 557 as **very rare**. V. F. E. F. (\$30-40)
- 2158 Lira AN XXI, 1861. Small bust. Pag. 566 as **very rare**. Fine. Another but large bust, Pag. 568. Unc. Lira AN XXI, 1867. Pag. 569, V. F. Lira AN XXIII, 1868. Pag. 573 as **rare**. V. F. Lira XXIII, 1869. Pag. 574 as **rare**. E. F. 5 pieces. (\$35-45)
- 2159 Bronze coins. **Pius IX**. 2 Baiocchi 1848 R. V. F. 1849 R. Fine. and 1850 R. V. F. Baiocco 1849. Fine. 1851 R(2) Fine and V. F.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Baiocco 1848 R. V. F. 1849 R(3) Fine and V. F. (2) 1850 R, V. F. and 1851 R, E. F. 12 pcs. (\$25-35)
- 2160 Collection of Papal bronze coins. **Clement XI** (V. F.), **Clement XIII** (E. F.) **Pius VI** (2, both A. U.), **Pius XIII** (2, both Unc. red) **Gregory XVI** (5, all Unc., red) **Pius IX** (4, 2 Unc. red gems, 2 V. F.) 15 pieces. (\$40-50)
- 2161 Bronze coins. **Roman Republic**. 3 Baiocchi 1849. Pag. 343a. V. F. **Pius IX** One Centesimo 1866 V. F.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Soldo 1867, E. F. Soldo 1867, E. F. 2 Soldi 1867, V. F. 4 Soldi 1866, E. F. 6 pieces. (\$20-30)

## LATVIA

- 2162 5 Lati 1931. Dav. 214. Unc. gem. **Poland** 5 Zlotych 1928. Winged Victory. Dav. 251, V. F. 10 Zlotych 1936. Pilsulski. Dav. 257, E. F. **Russia**. **Nicholas II**. Ruble 1897. Brussels mint. Dav. 293, Fine. 4 pieces. (\$30-50)
- 2163 1 Lats 1924. Y. 7. V. F. 50 Santimu 1922. Y. 6. V. F. **Lithuania**. 1 Litas 1925. Y. 1. Unc. **Russia**. Wire Kopeck and Wire Denga. Both V. F. Soviet 50 Kopecks 1924. Y. 89(2) both V. F. 7 pieces. (\$25-35)



## LIECHTENSTEIN

- 2164 **Johann Wenzel.** 1748-1772. Half Taler 1758. Bust r. Rev: Cherubs support arms. Type like Taler 1758. Dav. 1579. Very rare. Uncirculated. **PHOTO** (\$150.-225.)

## LUXEMBOURG

- 2165 **Adolph of Nassau.** 5 Francs 1889. Essai. Value. Rev: Arms. Victor. B. 4. 50 struck. Milled edge. Brill. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$175.-200.)

- 2166 **John.** 100 Francs 1964. Essai Proof. Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)

## MALTA

- 2167 **Emanuel de Rohan.** 30 Tari 1790. Bust without small eagle. Dav. 1608. V. F. with edge nick. (\$15.-25.)  
 2168 30 Tari 1795. Second type bust. D. 1609. Small eagle under bust. Beautiful blue toned V. F. Trace of mounting. (\$15.-25.)  
 2169 **Emanuel Pinto.** 15 Tari 1759 or ½ Crown. Arms. Rev: St. John standing. V. F. (loop removed) **Emanuel de Rohan.** Crown of 2 Scudi 1796. Bust r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 1610. V. F. 2 pieces. V. F. (\$40.-60.)  
 2170 Sovereign Order. New issue. Crown and ½ Crown 1961 with St. John the Baptist. (The complete set includes 2 gold pieces which are not available) With official envelopes. Proofs. (\$35.-65.)

## MONACO

- 2171 **Rainier III.** Spouse of Princess Grace. Set 1950 of 4 silver pieforts 100, 50, and 10 Francs struck in double thick planchets. Set of Proofs. 4 pieces. (\$75.-150.)

## MONTENEGRO

- 2172 5 Perpera 1909. Y. 7. Rare date. Added 1 Para 1914; 20 Paras, 1914. F./V. F. 3 pcs. (\$55.-65.)  
 2173 5 Perpera 1909. F./V. F. (\$50.-60.)  
 2174 5 Perpera 1912. Brilliant Unc. bust has some field abrasions. (\$75.-100.)  
 2175 5 Perpera 1912. Bare head r. Rev: Arms. Y. 17. E. F. some scratches in field. (\$50.-75.)

## NETHERLANDS

- 2176 Double Silver Rider or double Ducaton 1673 of Holland. Medieval knight on horseback attacking r. Rev: Lions support crowned arms. **Currency of America.** Verkade 42.1. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-175.)

- 2177 **West frisia.** Ducaton 1782. Knight on horseback. Rev: Shield. V. F. (\$30.-40.)  
 2178 **Vianen.... Henry II of Brederode.** 1556-1558. Taler n.d. Armored bust l. Rev: Arms with two helmets. Hazlit: Coinage of Europe p. 173. Very rare. Obverse struck with rusty die. Reverse, V. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)

- 2179 **Juliana.** Proof set 1961. One Cent to 2½ Guilders. **Only 40 struck.** Brilliant Proofs. 5 pieces. (\$150.-175.)



## NORWAY

- 2180 **Charles XIV. John.** 1818-1844. Specie Daler 1835. Bust r. Rev: Arms of Norway. Dav. 241. V. F. (\$45-55)

## POLAND

- 2181 **Sigismund III.** 1594-1637. Taler 1629 for Poland. Crowned bust r. Rev: Crowned arms. V. F. (cracked planchet at edge) (\$45-55)
- 2182 **Fred. August.** Vicariat Taler 1711. King on horseback r. Rev: 3 tables with trophies. Dav. 2655. Mintm. I L H (Holland) E. F. Rare (\$40-60)
- 2183 **August II,** restored.  $\frac{2}{3}$  Taler 1717. Ship type on the death of the King's mother, Ship, DEO BUCE. Rev: Inscription Gumowski 2122. V. F./E. F. PHOTO (\$45-55)
- 2184 **August III.** 1733-63.  $\frac{1}{4}$  dollar or 18 Groszy 1755. Crowned bust r. Rev: Arms. Craig 10. Stanislas 8 groszy of 2 Zlote ( $\frac{1}{4}$  dol.) 1768. Craig 33. Both about Unc. Rare. 2 pieces. (\$30-40)
- 2185 **Frederick Christian.** Taler 1763. (reigned only 2 months) Bust r. Rev: Arms. 1.F 6 F below (Feral, mintm. in Leipzig) Madai 3027; Sch. 4765; Dav. 2677; Cr. 78. Rare. V. F./E. F. (\$50-100)
- 2186 **Stanislas August.** 1764-95. Taler 1766, 1st type. Bust r. Rev: Arms. F. S. Dav. 1618. V. F. (\$50-75)
- 2187 Commemorative Taler 1793 of 8 Zlotych. Targowicz confederation. Inscription both sides. Cr. 65; D. 1622, H. Cz 3353. E. F. (\$60-90)
- 
- 2188 The same Targowicz. Taler but Brilliant Unc. (\$100-150)
- 
- 2189 Taler 1794 of 6 Zlotych. Emergency War Issue. Last Taler of pre-partition Poland. Bust. Rev: Arms. Dav. 1623; H. Cz. 3367. Pure Silver, generally not so pure. V. F.+. (\$40-50)
- 2190 **Alexander I.** of Russia. Crown of 10 Zloty 1821. Bust r. Rev: Double eagle. I. B. Cr. 101; D. 248. V. F. (\$75-125)
- 
- 2191 **Republic.** 5 Zloty 1925. Commemorating the forming of the New Republic and the Constitution. Was left out in the last edition of Yeoman, but was in all earlier editions, #17. Dav. 250; Terlecki 59 with boy's head far from pearl edge and eagle's tail far from "2". About Unc. Very rare. PHOTO (\$200-300)
- 2191A Same comm. The very rare Constitution (Konsytucja) 5 Zlotych 1925; same type but with initials "SW" and "WG" next to eagle's claws, 3/v and mintmark symbol next to date. Terlecki 61. Uncirculated. (\$250-330)
- 2192 5 Zloty 1925 variety with boy's head near edge and tail of eagle near "2". Terl. 63. About Unc. As rare. (\$300-300)
- 2193 Another 5 Zloty 1925. Terl. 59; Dav. 250 but with light incused edge and perfect brilliant Proof. The first one we have seen. Superb. (\$250-350)
- 
- 2194 **Republic:** A collection. 5 Zloty 1928, Y. 18; 5 Zloty 1930, Revolution commemorative, Y. 19; 10 Zloty 1932, Y. 20-22; 10 Zloty 1934 Traugott, Y. 24; 5 Zloty 1934, Pilsudski, Y. 25; 5 Zloty 1936, 1935, Y. 28; 10 Zloty, 1936, 1937, 1939, Y. 29. V. F. Unc. A nice collection of 10 pieces. (\$60-120)
- 2195 Interesting Polish lot. 5 Zloty 1934, Y. 28; 10 Zloty, 1932, Y. 22; 10 Zloty, 1934, 1935; Y. 29, Modern 10 Zloty 1959, Y. 50. V. F./E. F. 5 pieces. (\$40-60)
- 2195A Klippe Pilsudski 10. Zlotych 1934. (Square 10 Zlotych) Beautiful Proof on square planchet. Terlecki 167. cff. Y. 26. (300 struck). PHOTO (\$150-200)
- 2196 Set, 1932. Liberty head. 10, 5, 2 Zloty, 1932. Y. 20-22. V. F. (\$15-17)



- 2197 10 Zloty 1932, Y. 22, V. F. and E. F. (2); 5 Zloty 1934, Y. 28, E. F. 3 pcs. (\$20.-28.)  
 2198 10 Zlotych 1932, Liberty head. Y. 22; D. 253. Unc. (Rare for this weakly struck coin). (\$30.-40.)  
 2199 **Pilsudski Set:** 5 Zloty 1934, 1935, 1936; 10 Zloty 1934, 35, 36, 39. Y. 25, 28, 26, 29. V. F./E. F. but most unc. Set of 7 pieces. (\$40.-80.)  
 2200 Traugutt Commemorative 10 Zloty 1933, Y. 24. Dav. 255 E. F. (\$10.-17.)

---

2200A Klippe Dar Pomorza 5 Zlotych 1936. (Square 5 Zloty 1936) Sailboat. Rev: Eagle. Tertl. 185. Compare Y. 31. Brilliant Proof. (200 struck). (\$150.-200.)

---

- 2201 Pilsudski 10 Zloty 1939. Y. 29. Brilliant Unc. (\$25.-40.)

## PORTUGAL

- 2202 **Maria II.** Interesting copper 20 Reis 1847. counterstamped G(overno) C(ivil) P(orto) Compare B. Reis p. 72 or Galliera #1179 (40R) holed in center officially. Fine. (\$15.-25.)

## Azores

- 2203 **Maria Theresa.** Taler. Counterstamped G. P. crowned. Coin and C/M. Unc. (\$40.-65.)

## Mozambique

- 2204 **Rios de Sena.** Brazil 20 Reis 1715 c/m MR on obverse. Coin Fine, C/M E. F. (\$27.50-37.50)

## Azores

- 2205 **Mexico, Charles IV.** 8 Reales 1795, c/m crowned "GP" in circle raising value to 870 Reis. E. F. (\$30.-50.)  
 2206 Brazilian 640 Reis, 1800 c/m "GP" crowned. F.-V. F. Rare. (\$30.-50.)

## RAGUSA

- 2207 Tallero Rettorale 1746. Bust r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 1637. F./V. F. (\$20.-30.)

## ROUMANIA

- 2208 **Charles I.** as Prince. 10 Bani 1867. Brilliant Unc. Red. Essai for regular. Y. 4. Issue. (\$10.-20.)  
 2209 5 Lire 1880. E. F. (\$12.-20.)  
 2210 **Charles II.** 250 Lei 1939, Y. 64. Half dollar-size. Nice lot of 4 pieces. E. F./ (\$15.-25.)  
 2211 **Michael I.** 500 Lei 1941. Y. 79. Brilliant Unc. (which is the nicest we have seen). (\$35.-55.)

## RUSSIA

- 2212 **Peter I.** Moscow Ruble 1718. Letters "OK" on sleeve. Rev: Eagle; signs of legend overstriking. Sev. 375; Dav. 1652. Fine plus, a scarce variant. (\$45.-55.)  
 2213 Poltina (½ Ruble) 1720. Cyrillic date. Bust type of the following year. On edge: Arabic date. Sev. 457. About Fine, scarce. (\$22.50-28.50)  
 2214 **Peter II.** 1727-1740. Ruble 1728. Moscow. Armored bust r. Rev: Cyrillic P's in cross form. Dav. 1668. E. F. Choice. (\$50.-75.)



2215 **Nicholas II.** Ruble 1912, on French Retreat from Moscow. Elaborate Arms. Rev: 5 line inscription between 1812-1912. Sev. 4164, Dav. 280, Yr. 66. Nearly uncirculated, a few slight edge nicks. A rare and popular commemorative. (\$100-150.)

2216 **Nicholas I.** The Rare Rouble 1914, type Y 19. A U. (Less sale cost \$500 + 10%) PHOTO (\$500-600.)

2217 **Nicholas II.** Ruble 1914, commemorative on Naval Engagement at Gangut. Superb bust of Peter I by Stadnitsky. Rev: Eagle with naval charts in beaks and talons. Sev. 4187, Dav. 299, Y. 71. A prized coin in Extra Fine state. PHOTO (\$500-600.)

2218 **LOT:** Medalets with loop. All 28mm. Bronze award to participants in Crimean War (6 duplicates); AR "For Zeal" Head Nicholas II (1), 7 pieces. Average V. F. (\$10-15.)

2219 Huge French silver medal (by Chaplain) on Russian Imperial Couple's State Visit to France, 1896. Busts of Nicholas and Alexandra Fedorovna, r. Rev: Arms of Russia and French Republic over 7 line inscription, 70mm. Seen mainly in bronze. E. F. (\$25-75.)

2220 Uniface portrait medallion (by Hajek) of Stalin. Head of smiling, wily Georgian in high relief. Below, "Generalissimus Stalin". White metal 53x63mm. Uncirculated. An interesting token of the dictator cultus. (\$45-55.)

## SAN MARINO

2221 5 Lire 1898. Standing Saint. Rev: Arms. Dav. 302. V. F./E. F. (\$80-125.)

2222 20 Lire 1931. Saint holding castle. Rev: 3 feathers. Dav. 303. E. F. (\$50-75.00.)

## SPAIN

2223 **Philip II.** 2 Reales, n.d. Assayer F. Rodriguez 87. (very clipped); 4 Reales with assayer: square in 3rd quadrant of reverse, n.d. (11.80 grams). 2 pcs. (\$20-30.)

2224 **Philip III.** 8 Reales, Toledo, n.d. Assayer P. Late period of Philip III. V. G./F. (\$50-65.)

2225 Cob 4 Reales, Sevilla, n.r. Roman numerals IIII r. of shield. V. F. (\$15-25.)

2226 4 Reales, crude cob, Assayer R, no mintmark. V. G. (\$20-40.)

2227 **Philip IV.** 4 Reales, Sevilla. Assayer's initial not clear. Year 16. Fine. (\$15-25.)

2228 **Charles II.** 8 Reales (1686-99) Maria type. Sevilla. Assayer M. Yriarte-Lopez 1441. V. F. PHOTO (\$40-75.)

2229 **Charles IV.** 1788-1808. 8 Reales 1792, Seville. Assayer C. Bust r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 1701. Rare date, V. F. (\$50-60.)

2230 **LOT.** of Spanish mihors which includes coins from 1777 till 1945, many scarce, many deal with interesting historical periods. Silver, copper, brass and Zinc. 31 pieces. F. E. F. (\$40-100.)

2231 **Joseph Napoleon.** 1808-1814. 20 Reales 1812, Madrid. Head l. Rev: Crowned arms. Dav. 308. Nice Fine. (\$40-60.)

2232 **Ferdinand VII.** 8 Reales 1815. Madrid. D. 323; Yr. 377; also 2 Reales 1815. Rodr. 546. 5 Pesetas 1896 and 2 minor coins (1 and 1/2 P.) F/V. F./E. F. 5 pieces. (\$25-35.)

2233 8 Reales 1816. C. J. Yr. 892; D. 323. F./V. F. (\$20-40.)

2234 **Gerona.** Obsidional Duro 1808 Ferdinand VII during Napoleonic Wars. Obv: "Fer. VII" Rev: "GNA 1808. UN. DURO". Dav. 311. V. F. (\$30-40.)



- 2235 **Isabella II.** 20 Reales 1852. Sevilla. Bust r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 333. Blue toned uncirculated. (\$30.-50.)
- 2236 20 Reales 1855. Dav. 333. Yr. 403. E. F. (\$37.50-57.50)
- 2237 **Alphonso XIII.** 5 Pesetas 1888, Baby head, Dav. 342. V. F. 1892 Child head, Dav. 343, V. F. 1896 Boy head. Dav. 344, E. F. All three types of Dollars of this ruler. 3 pieces. (\$25.-35.)

## SWEDEN

- 2238 **John III.** 1569-1572. Double Riksdaler, n.d. Crowned bust r. in circles of legend and shields. Rev: Crowned arms; triple circles of legends. Oldb. 476. Sev. 57, V. F. **PHOTO** (\$350.-425.)

## SWITZERLAND

### General Issues

- 2239 5 Francs 1851 A. Seated figure. Rev: Value and date. Dav. 376. Y. 29. E. F. (\$40.-60.)
- 2240 5 Francs 1874 B (Brussel) Seated figure. Rev: Value and date. Dav. 376, Y. 29. E. F. (\$50.-75.)
- 2241 No lot.
- 2242 5 Francs 1851 A. Seated figure. Rev: Value and date. Dav. 376. Y. 29. Unc. (\$50.-70.)
- 2243 5 Francs 1888, E. F. 1890, F. 1892, E. F. 1908, V. F. Head l. Rev: Shield and value. 4 pieces. (\$50.-75.)
- 2244 5 Francs 1923. Bust r. Rev: Shield and value. Dav. 393; Y. 34. Now getting scarce in any condition. A. U. (\$27.50-37.50)
- 2245 5 Francs 1925, 1926. Unc. 2 pieces. (\$30.-40.)
- 2246 5 Francs 1923, V. F. 1925, E. F. 2 pieces. (\$20.-30.)
- 2247 5 Francs 1931, small "B" Y. 36. (edge in high relief) Unc. (\$15.-20.)
- 2248 **LOT.** 5 Francs 1932, V. F. 1951, Proof; 1954, V. F.; 1965, Brilliant Unc. (2) Y. 36. 5 pieces. (\$15.-20.)
- 2249 5 Francs 1951 Proof. Rare. (\$15.-20.)
- 2250 **Confederation. Pattern 2 Francs 1860** by A. Bovy. Cross in quatrefoil. Hofer 40, E. F. **Graubünden.** Copper 1 Batzen 1842, Fine **Geneve.** Silver token 1893 and octagonal silver token 1918. Both Uncirculated. 4 pieces. (\$15.-25.)

### Shooting Festival Issues

- 2251 Shooting Commemorative. 4 Franken 1842. Chur in Graubunden Dav. 372. Y. 15. Uncirculated (Proof-like). **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 2252 Commemorative 4 Franken 1842. Brilliant Proof. (\$275.-375.)

- 2253 **Chur/Graubünden.** 4 Franken 1842. Off strikes of Obverse and reverse in pewter. Never seen before, unpublished. 2 pieces. Uncirculated. (\$50.-200.)

- 2254 **Glarus.** 4 Francs 1847. Dav. 373; Y. 2S. Nick on edge, otherwise about uncirculated. (\$200.-250.)

- 2255 Commemorative 40 Batzen 1847. Dav. 373; Y. 2S (tooled) F./V. F. (\$125.-150.)
- 2256 **Zurich.** 5 Franken commemorative 1859. Dav. 379; Y. 5S. A. U. (\$40.-60.)
- 2257 **Nidwalden.** 5 Francs 1861. Dav. 380; Y. 6S. Unc. (\$40.-60.)
- 2258 **Schaffhausen.** 5 Francs 1865. Dav. 382; Y. 8S. A. U. (\$30.-45.)
- 2258A **Bern.** 5 Francs 1885. Dav. 391. Y. 178. E. F. (\$25.-40.)



- 2259 **Schwyz.** 5 Francs 1867. Dav. 383, Y. 9S (6000 struck) V. F. (\$40-50.)  
 2260 5 Francs 1867. Dav. 383, Y. 9S. A. U. E. F. (\$30-45.)  
 2261 **Zug.** 5 Francs 1869. Dav. 384, Y. 10S. V. F. E. F. (\$30-40.)  
 2262 **Zurich.** 5 Francs 1872. Dav. 385, Y. 11S. E. F. A. U. (\$30-40.)  
 2263 **St. Gallen.** 5 Francs 1874. Dav. 386, Y. 12S. E. F. (\$30-40.)  
 2264 5 Francs 1874. Dav. 386, Y. 12S. V. F. (\$25-30.)  
 2265 **Lausanne.** 5 Francs 1876. Dav. 387, Y. 13S. V. F. (\$25-30.)  
 2266 **Basel.** 5 Francs 1879. Dav. 388, Y. 14S. E. F. (\$30-40.)  
 2267 Another 5 Francs 1879. Brilliant Unc. (\$37.50-45.)  
 2268 **LOT.** 5 Francs 1879, Basel. Dav. 388, Y. 14S, A. U. 5 Francs 1881, Fribourg. Dav. 389, Y. 15S, E. F. 5 Francs 1883, Lugano. Dav. 390, Y. 16S, E. F. 5 Francs 1885, Bern. Dav. 391, Y. 17S, E. F. 4 pieces. (\$75-125.)  
 2269 **Fribourg.** 5 Francs 1881. Dav. 389, Y. 15S, E. F. (\$30-40.)  
 2270 5 Francs 1881. Dav. 389, Y. 15S (30,000 struck) V. F. (\$20-25.)  
 2271 **Lugano.** 5 Francs 1883. Dav. 390, Y. 16S (30,000 struck) V. F. ++ (\$20-25.)  
 2272 **LOT.** 5 Francs 1939, Luzern, Y. 47, Unc. 5 Francs 1939, Laupen, Y. 49, A. U. 5 Francs 1939, Zurich, Y. 50, Unc. 5 Francs 1948, Constitution, Y. 53, Unc. 4 pieces. (\$50-100.)  
 2273 **LOT.** 5 Francs 1939, Luzern, Y. 47, A. U. 5 Francs 1939, Zurich, Y. 50, E. F. 5 Francs 1944, St. Jacob, Y. 52, Unc. 5 Francs 1948, Constitution, Y. 53, Unc. 5 Francs 1963, Red Cross, Y. 56, Unc. 5 pieces. (\$60-120.)  
 2274 **LOT:** 5 Francs 1939, Laupen, Y. 49, Unc. 5 Francs 1939, Zurich, Y. 50, Unc. 5 Francs 1944, St. Jacob, Y. 52, E. F. 5 Francs 1948, Constitution, Y. 53, A. U. 4 pieces. (\$50-100.)  
 2275 **LOT.** 5 Francs 1936, Pro Patria, Y. 46, E. F. 5 Francs 1939, Zurich, Y. 50, A. U. 5 Francs 1941, Confederation, Y. 51, Unc. 5 Francs 1944, St. Jacob, Y. 52, Unc. 5 Francs 1948, Constitution, Y. 53, Unc. 5 pieces. (\$75-140.)  
 2276 Lot of the new Red Cross 5 Francs 1963. Uncirculated. Not in circulation anymore. 20 pieces. (\$100-120.)

*Lots #2277 to 2347 are Shooting Festival pieces as listed in "Swiss Shooting Talers and Medals" by Delbert Ray Krause.*

- 2277 **Aargau.** 1891. Festival at Bremgarten. Hans von Hallwyl standing. Rev: Arms. K. 7. 45mm. Silver. Unc. (\$40-50.)  
 2278 1896. Festival at Baden. Standing Female. Rev: Arms. K. 8. Silver (2500 minted). Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$55-65.)  
 2279 1899. Festival at Wohlen. Weaver seated at loom. Rev: Arms. K. 11. 45mm. Silver. Striking Matte Uncirculated. (\$30-40.)  
 2280 1900. Festival at Zofingen. Kneeling soldier. Rev: Arms. K. 12. 38mm. Silver. (\$40-50.)  
 2281 1924. Centennial Festival at Aargau. 2 Young men clasping hands. Rev: 5 Line inscription. K. 20. 50mm. Bronze. Unc. (\$10-15.)  
 2282 **Appenzell.** 1903. Festival in Herisau. Kneeling Rifle Shooting Contestant woman standing holding wreath. Rev: Arms. K. 25. 45mm. Silver. (\$75-100.)  
 2283 1906. Festival at Teufen. Man holding Rifle. Rev: Arms. K. 26. 45mm. Silver. (\$75-85.)  
 2284 **Aargau.** 1840. Federal Festival Helvetia reclining. Rev: Arms. K. 1. 28mm. Silver (1200 minted) Uncirculated (Proof-like). (\$30-75.)  
 2285 **Basel.** 1844. 400 Anniversary Federal Festival St. Jacob dying. Rev: 9 round shields and inscription. K. 32. 38mm. Silver (2500 minted) Light edge knock (Proof-like) Uncirculated. (\$45-55.)  
 2286 1893. Festival at Binningen. Fallen warrior. Rev: Arms. K. 38. Silver (700 minted). Unc. **PHOTO** (\$85-125.)  
 2287 1900. Festival at Beider. Man aiming gun. Rev: Arms. K. 43. 45mm. Silver. Unc. (\$75-100.)



- 2288 1903. Festival at Liestal. Man greeting woman. Rev: Gate of City. K. 45. 45mm. Silver. Matte obverse, uncirculated reverse. (\$75.-100.)
- 2289 1906. Festival at Bieder. Basel soldier in armor. Rev: Battle scene. K. 47. 41mm. Silver. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$125.-200.)
- 2290 **Bern**. 1888. Festival at Interlaken. Soldier holding standard and shield. Rev: Arms. K. 62. 45mm. in silver. (\$35.-45.)
- 2291 1891. Festival at Burgdorf. Man in ornate armor. Rev: Cupid flying with target. K. 63. 45mm. Silver. Unc. (Proof & Matte surface). (\$40.-50.)
- 2292 1893. Festival at Biel. Standard bearer. Rev: Arms. K. 65. 45mm. Silver (1144 minted). Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$50.-60.)
- 2293 1894. Festival at Thun. Man loading cross bow. Rev: Arms. K. 68. 45mm. Silver (1452 minted). Brilliant uncirculated. (\$40.-55.)
- 2294 1897. Cantonal Festival. Man in armor. Rev: Bear. K. 70. 46mm. Silver. Brilliant Unc. Matte finish. (\$27.50-37.50)
- 2295 1900. Festival at St. Imier. 3 figures. Rev: Arms and flags. K. 73. 45mm. Silver. Brilliant Unc. Matte finish. (\$30.-40.)
- 2296 1903. Festival at Biel. Woman holding wreath. Rev: Arms. K. 74. 45mm. Silver. Matte Unc. (\$35.-45.)
- 2297 1906. Festival at Langnau. Man holding rifle. Rev: City Square. (K. 75 in silver). 45mm. Bronze. Unc. (\$25.-30.)
- 2298 1909. Festival at Delemont. Female holding wreath over contestant. Rev: Arms. K. 78. 45mm. Silver. (320 minted). Matte uncirculated. (\$125.-150.)
- 2299 **Geneva**. 1875. 400th Anniversary Arquebuse and Navigation Festival. Harbor scene. Rev: Arms. K. 96. 43mm. Silver (320 struck). Brilliant Uncirculated. **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)
- 2300 1877. Carbiniers Society Festival. Arms. Rev: Distant view of city. K. 98. 42mm. Silver. Brilliant Unc. (Proof-like). (\$125.-150.)
- 2301 1864. Federal Shooting. Two standing females. Rev: Inscription in wreath. K. 95. 50mm. Bronze. Choice Unc. Rare. (\$75.-100.)
- 2302 1879. Junior Officers Festival. Distant view of city. Rev: Arms. K. 101. 45mm. Silver. Brilliant Unc. (Proof-like). (\$75.-90.)
- 2303 1881. Navigation Festival. City Hall View. Rev: Arms. K. 102. 43mm. Silver. Brilliant Unc. (\$60.-80.)
- 2304 1882. Carbiniers Society Festival. Winged female and child holding rifle. Rev: Arms. K. 104. 43mm, silver. (100 struck). Brilliant uncirculated (proof-like). **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 2305 1884. Federal Festival. General Dufour on horseback. Rev: Standard and shields. K. 106, 48mm, silver. (322 struck) Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$125.-150.)
- 2306 1887. Federal Shooting. Armored soldier. Holding Arquebus. Rev: Arms. 3903 minted. K. 109, 45mm, Silver. (\$45.-55.)
- 2307 1895. Inaugural of St. George's Rifle Range. Shooting Festival scene. Rev: Shields below scene of Chateau. K. 118, 48mm, Bronze. (330 minted) Rare. (\$25.-50.)
- 2308 1896. National Exposition. Female archer. Rev: Arms. K. 120, 47mm, Silver. (966 minted) (Matte and Proof surface). Brilliant Unc. (\$75.-100.)
- 2309 1914. Cantonal Festival. Soldiers and Sailors exchanging greetings. Rev: Arms. K. 131. 45mm. Silver. Rare. Matte Unc. (\$100.-150.)
- 2310 **Glarus**. 1892. Federal Festival. Helvetia standing. Rev: Arms. K. 134. 45mm. Silver. Brilliant Unc. Scarce. (\$65.-75.)
- 2311 1892. Federal Festival. Helvetia standing. Rev: Arms. K. 134. 45mm. Bronze. Brilliant Unc. Scarce. (\$35.-40.)
- 2312 **Graubunden**. 1949. Festival at Chur. Kneeling rifle shooter. Rev: Arms. K. 144. 33mm. Silver (40,000 minted). Unc. (\$10.-12.)
- 2313 **Lucerne**. 1889. Central Swiss Festival. Man holding cross bow. Rev: Arms. K. 152. 45mm. Silver. Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$40.-50.)
- 2314 1894. Cantonal Festival; 1899 Festival Kriens. K. 154. 45mm. Silver (800 minted); K. 155. 38mm. Silver. Both Matte Unc. (\$110.-125.)



- 2315 1901 Federal Festival. Armored female head. Rev: Arms. K. 150. 45mm. Silver. Matte Unc. (\$27.50-42.50)
- 2316 **Neuchatel**. 1892. Le Leccle Festival. Standing Carabinier. Rev: Arms. By Huguenin Freres. K. 166. 46mm. Silver. (708 minted). Brilliant. Uncirculated (Matte and Proof surface). PHOTO (\$25-150)
- 2317 **Chaux de Fonds**. 1886. Cantonal Festival. Female instructing child to shoot cross bow. Rev: Arms. K. 165. 46mm. Silver. Brilliant. Uncirculated. (\$60-75)
- 2318 **Neuchatel**. 1898. Federal Festival. Shooting contest scene. Rev: Arms. K. 168. 45mm. Silver. (3000 minted). Matte Unc. (\$45-55)
- 2319 **St. Gallen**. 1891. Festival at Donat Kappel. Two men holding wreath over fasces shield. Rev: Arms. K. 164. 45mm. Silver. Brilliant. Uncirculated (Proof-like). (\$65-75)
- 2320 1895. Cantonal Festival. Man holding standard. Rev: Arms. K. 185. 45mm. Silver. (800 minted). Brilliant. Uncirculated (Matte and Proof surface). (\$75-90)
- 2321 1899. Festival at Flawill. Half figure of man. Rev: Arms. K. 182. 45mm. Silver. (782 minted). Brilliant. Unc. (\$100-150)
- 2322 As before, but smaller size. K. 188. 33mm. Silver. E. F. (\$50-60)
- 2323 1901. Festival at Wyl. Soldier shooting. Rev: Bear walking. K. 189. 48mm. Silver. Matte Unc. (\$55-75)
- 2324 1904. Federal Festival. Bear holding shield and flag. Rev: Woman giving wreath to Victorious contestant and angel. K. 192. 40x60. Silver. Plaque. Unc. (\$75-100)
- 2325 **Schwyz**. 1889. Festival at Emsiedeln. Woman pouring wine for shooting contestant. Rev: City view under 6 round shields. K. 212. 42mm. Silver. Brilliant. uncirculated (Matte and Proof-like). Rare. (\$75-100)
- 2326 **Solothurn**. 1890. Cantonal Festival. Armored man with cannon on Fort Lookout. Rev: Arms. K. 220. 45mm. Silver. Brilliant. Unc. (\$65-75)
- 2327 1895. Cantonal Festival. Roman soldier on Fort Lookout. Rev: Cupid holding shield. K. 221. 45mm. Silver. (700 minted). Unc. (\$90-95)
- 2328 1897. Festival at Olten. Woman and soldier. Rev: Arms. K. 222. 45mm. Silver. Brilliant. Unc. (Matte surface). Rare. (\$65-95)
- 2329 1905. Festival at Olten. Woman holding laurel. Rev: Arms. K. 223. Silver. (505 minted). Matte Unc. PHOTO (\$110-125)
- 2330 **Thurgau**. 1890. Frauenfeld Festival. Two women. Rev: Arms. K. 228. 45mm. Silver. (5760 issued). Brilliant. Unc. (Proof-like). (\$20-45)
- 2331 1903. Festival at Weinfelden. Two women, 1 holding shield, 1 holding tablet. Rev: Arms. K. 231. 45mm. Silver. Unc. (\$40-50)
- 2332 **Ticino**. 1895. Festival at Bellinzona. Woman holding standard and shield. Rev: Arms. K. 265. 45mm. Bronze. Unc. (\$20-32)
- 2333 1929. Bellinzona Festival. Seated girl. Rev: Fountain. K. 229. 50mm. Bronze. Unc. (\$17.50-22.50)
- 2334 **Nidwalden**. 1898. Unterwalden Festival at Ennetmoos in Nidwalden. Woman mourning over dead man; Standing man with gun. Rev: Arms. K. 306. 45mm. Silver. Very rare. Brilliant. Unc. PHOTO (\$125-150)
- 2335 1899. Unterwalden Obwalden Festival at Engelberg. Man on mountain waving his hat. Rev: Standards. K. 307. 45mm. Silver. Rare. Uncirculated (matte surface). (\$75-100)
- 2336 **Vaud**. 1891. Festival at Morges. Standing female holding standard child at her feet. Rev: Arms. K. 328. 45mm. Silver. Brilliant. Uncirculated (Proof-like). (\$90-75)
- 2337 1894. Festival at Lausanne. Standing man with angel flying over head. Rev: K. 329. 45mm. Silver. (1000 minted). Brilliant. Uncirculated (Matte and Proof surface). (\$65-75)
- 2338 1898. Grenadiers of Lausanne. Grenadier. Rev: Flaming bowl with clasped hands below. K. 332. 45mm. Silver. (218 minted). PHOTO (\$165-200)
- 2339 1899. Festival at Yverdon. Man standing, kneeling, archer kneeling, besides him. Rev: Arms. K. 333. 45mm. Silver. Brilliant. Uncirculated. (\$35-45)



- 2340 1900. Lausanne Carbiniers. Group of Carbiniers. Rev: 5 shields. K. 335. 50mm. Bronze. Matte Brilliant Unc. Rare. (\$50.-60.)
- 2341 **Zurich**. 1859. Federal Festival. City-view. Rev: View of City from lake. K. 350. 41mm. Bronze. Rare. (Matte and Vivid Proof surface). Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$75.-90.)
- 2342 1891. Festival at Winterthur. Men standing and kneeling, shooting Arquebus. Rev: Arms. K. 358. 45mm. Silver. Brilliant Unc. (Proof-like) (\$40.-60.)
- 2343 1892. Shooting Festival. Seated Una and lion facing, 11 shields above. Rev: Lion wearing helmet. K. 359. 48mm. Silver. Brilliant Uncirculated (Proof-like and Matte). (\$55.-75.)
- 2344 1892. Shooting Festival. Seated Una with lion at her feet, 11 shields above in semi-circle. Rev: Lion wearing helmet. K. 359. 48mm. Double thick bronze. Uncirculated (Proof-like and Matte). (\$55.-75.)
- 2345 1895. Festival at Winterthur. Seated female holding laurel. Rev: Small scene of city. 2 small busts of Mercury and Diana. K. 361. 45mm. Silver. Brilliant Unc. (\$30.-40.)
- 2346 1900. Festival at Oster. Man holding torch and tree branch. Rev: Castle and chapel on hill. K. 367. 45mm. Silver. Matte Unc. (\$50.-60.)
- 2347 1902. At Winterthur. 2 Carbinieri and standard bearer. Rev: Arms. K. 371. 45mm. Silver. Unc. (\$30.-45.)

- 
- 2348 **Zurich**. Silver medal for 300 Years Reformation. 1819 by Aberli. Bust of Ulrich Zwingli. Rev: 9 line inscription and date. Wunderly 1040. 36mm. Silver. Toned Uncirculated. (\$25.-35.)
- 2349 State Exposition medal, 1883. Gowned woman with Scientific instrument at her feet. Rev: View of lake and bridge (in white metal); **Chur**. 500 year medal 1965. Castle. Rev: Inscription (silver proof); **Dornach**. 500th anniversary medal 1949, silver. Unc. 3 pieces, each 33½mm. (\$25.-30.)
- 2350 **Lucerne**. Silver medal for Respect to Literary Endeavor. Helvetia placing wreath on boy. Rev: Inscription. 35½mm. E. F. (looped). 100th Anniversary of Swiss Railway. 32mm, silver. Half figure of young girl. Rev: Inscription. Unc. 2 pieces. (\$20.-25.)
- 2351 **Zurich**. Young boys Shooting Festival, N.D. Young man holding apple pierced with arrow. Rev: Crowned arms. 1 with loop. E. F. and Unc. 2 pieces. 25½mm. Silver. Added Zofingen 1893, 39mm, silver. 3 pieces. (\$25.-35.)
- 2352 Half dollar-size medals. 150th Anniversary 1965; Basel 300th Anniversary 1951; Lausanne 1964 (2); Zurich 300th Anniversary. 5 pieces. Unc. (\$12.50-17.50)
- 2353 1896. Science and Industry Exposition. Book inscribed "UN POUR TOUS-TOUS POUR UN" in circle of 23 shields. Rev: Medallion with view 37½mm. Silver. Proof. (\$20.-25.)

#### Swiss Cities and Lands

- 
- 2354 **Aargau**. 4 Franken 1812. Crowned arms. Rev: Knight standing. Dav. 361. Uncirculated. **PHOTO** (\$250.-300.)
- 
- 2355 **Basel**. Taler 1621. City-badge. Rev: Single-headed eagle. V. F. thus rare. (\$40.-60.)
- 2356 Glückhennenthaler, N.D. Hen with chickens. Rev: City-view. Ewig. 808. B. U. (polished). **PHOTO** (\$75.-150.)
- 2357 Taler 1639. City-arms. Rev: Eagle. F./V. F. **PHOTO** (\$40.-60.)
- 2358 Taler, n. d. City-view. Rev: Baselisk. Dav. 1743. E F./A. U. (\$80.-150.)



- 2359 2 Talers 1741. City-view. Rev: Basilisk. Dav 1749. Adjusted on reverse, otherwise A. U. **PHOTO** (\$200-250)
- 2360 2 Taler 1741. City-view. Rev: Basilisk. Dav 1749. V.F. (\$150-200)  
(Consignors envelope states B. U. but we feel V.F. is top rating)
- 
- 2361 Taler 1741. City-view. Rev: Basilisk. Dav. 1750. E.F. (loop removed). (\$40-60)
- 2362 ½ Taler 1741. City-view. Rev: Basilisk. E.F. ½ Taler 1765. Value under wreath. Rev: Basilisk. E.F. 2 pieces (\$50-75)
- 2363 ½ Taler 1786. City-view. Rev: Basilisk. V.F./E.F. # ¼ Taler N.D. Similar type. **PHOTO**. ½ Taler 1766. Value in wreath. Rev: Basilisk. V.F. 3 pieces. (\$40-80)
- 2364 **Bern**. Taler of 16 Pfennig, n.d. (about 1660). Walking bear. Rev: Clasp- ing hands holding sword and scepter. Haller 763, Stroehlin 925. Com- gilded. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$75-100)
- 
- 2365 Taler 1684 of 16 Pfennig. Bear walking. Rev: Clasp- ing hands holding sword and scepter. Haller 770. E.F. **PHOTO** (\$150-175)
- 2366 Taler 1697 of 16 Pfennig. Walking bear. Rev: Clasp- ing hands as before. Haller 771; Wunlerly 1363. E.F. **PHOTO** (\$150-175)
- 2367 Double Taler 1728 of 32 Pfennig. See Hal. 780. Different walking bear. Rev: Same. Coin is gilded. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$175-275)
- 
- 2368 French ecu or laub taler 1784 A, ctspd "40" BZ (Batz) F/V.F. (\$40-60)
- 2369 French ecu 1785 R, ctspd "40 BZ" F/V.F. (\$40-60)
- 2370 Laub Taler 1789. Bust of Louis XVI l. Rev: Arms. c/m arms of Bern. Rev: 40 BZ. (adjusted on reverse) E.F. (\$40-60)
- 2371 Taler 1798. Arms. Rev: Knight standing. Dav. 1760. E.F./A.U. **PHOTO** (\$100-150)
- 2372 ½ Taler 1796. Similar type. Unc. (\$50-75)
- 2373 **Geneva**. Taler 1722. Arms of Geneva. Rev: Crowned double eagle. Dav. 1767. E.F. (\$50-75)
- 2374 Taler of Ecu 1723. Arms of Geneva. Rev: Crowned double eagle. Dav. 1767. F. (\$40-60)
- 2375 Taler 1796. Arms of Geneva. Rev: Rayed sun. Dav. 1770. A.U. but (gilded) (\$20-30)
- 2376 Taler of 12 Gulden 1794. Head of Liberty l. Rev: Legend in wreath. Dav. 1768. V.F./E.F. (\$50-75)
- 2377 Half Taler of 16 Florins 1795. Arms of Geneva. Rev: Rayed sun. E.F. **PHOTO** (\$50-75)
- 2378 5 Francs 1848. Arms of Geneva. Rev: Value in wreath. Dav. 375. Brill- proof. (\$125-150)
- 2379 5 Francs 1848. Similar. Unc. (\$100-125)
- 2380 25 Centimes 1839 and 1844 (3); 10 Centimes 1847; 5 Centimes 1840; 1 Sol 1833, all uncirculated. **Glarus**. 3 Schilling 1808. Fine. Lot of 8 Pieces. (\$30-50)
- 2381 **Helvetian Republic**. 40 Batzen 1798. Standing knight. Rev: Value in wreath. Dav. 1771. Fine. **PHOTO** (\$40-80)
- 2382 **Lucerne**. 40 Batzen 1796. Crowned shield. Rev: Cross of "L." Dav. 1775. B.U. **PHOTO** (\$100-150)
- 2383 40 Batzen 1796. Another B.U. but with tiniest edge fault because of d/c. (\$100-125)
- 2384 4 Franken 1813. Crowned shield. Rev: Knight standing. Dav. 364. V.F. (\$40-60)
- 
- 2385 4 Franken 1814. Brilliant gem. (\$125-175)
- 
- 2386 4 Franken 1814. Toned A.U. (\$100-125)
- 2387 4 Franken 1814. Crowned shield. Rev: Knight standing. Dav. 364. E.F. (\$75-90)



- 2388 **Schaffhausen.** Taler 1622. Ram. Rev: Crowned eagle. F./V. F. (\$20.-25.)  
 2389 **St. Gallen,** Abbey. Taler 1777. Arms. Rev: Bear in wreath. Dav. 1778. E. F.  
**PHOTO** (\$75.-90.)  
 2390 **Ticino.** 4 Franchi 1814 (with star). Arms. Rev: Knight standing. Dav. 367.  
 A. U. (\$100.-160.)

- |      |  |               |
|------|--|---------------|
| 2391 | <b>Zurich.</b> Taler 1512. Three holy figures. Rev: Arms. Very rare. E. F.<br>W. 233. H. 419. <b>PHOTO</b> | (\$600.-800.) |
|------|--|---------------|

- 2392 40 Batzen 1813. Arms. Rev: Legend in wreath. Dav. 366. Brilliant Unc.  
 gem. (\$100.-150.)  
 2393 40 Batzen 1813. Another brilliant unc. gem. (\$100.-150.)  
 2394 40 Batzen 1813. E. F. (\$75.-100.)  
 2395 1817 Reformation medal. Luther, Zwingli and Melanchton. **PHOTO** (\$50.-75.)

## UZBEKISTAN

- 2396 Soviet Central Asia. 500 Roubles. A.H. 1339 (1921-22) V. F. bronze. **PHOTO**  
 (\$50.-60.)

## YUGOSLAVIA

- 2397 **Serbia.** 5 Dinara 1879, 1904. Y. 12 and 25; Yugoslavia 50 Dinara 1932, 1938.  
 Y. 9 and 20. All 4 pieces Sharp V. F. but have been polished. (\$35.-45.)

## MEDICAL MEDALS

- 2398 Franz Ritter von Guntner 1870. Vienna Medical University Faculty by  
 Radnitsky. B. 439. Striking mirror. 64½mm bronze. Unc. (\$50.-60.)  
 2399 John J. J. Lohmeyer 1850. Dr. of General Staff in Prussia. 50 Years of  
 Service. By Pfeuffer. B. 709. 48mm. Bronze. (\$35.-45.)  
 2400 Pietro Moscati, Milan. By. L. Cosco. Rev: Inscription within snake ring.  
 B. 795. 50mm. Bronze. (\$45.-55.)  
 2401 Mathew Orfila, 1853. By Farochon. Bust. Rev: Inscription. B. 827.  
 51½mm. Bronze. (\$45.-55.)  
 2402 **Wirer v. Rettenbach,** the Emperor's Physician 1843. Rev: 3 Allegories.  
 By. K. Lange. B. 1329. 54½mm. Silver. (\$60.-90.)  
 2403 **England. Francis Willis,** personal Physician to George VI, 1789. On King's  
 recovery from insanity. B. 4590. 33½mm. Silver. E. F. (\$42.50-52.50)  
 2404 **Denmark. Frederick VI.** Bust of King. Rev: Altar with staff and snake.  
 By J. Conradsen. B. 4552. 48mm. Silver. Dents in field on reverse, other-  
 wise E. F. (\$35.-45.)  
 2405 **Alois Strasser, Vienna** surgeon. By. S. Tautenhayn. Bronze plaque. Not  
 in B. 52x60½mm. (\$50.-60.)  
 2406 **Michael Sturdsa of Moldavia.** On Association of Physicians, 1842. Rev:  
 Hygeia standing at altar. Not in B. Bronze 48½mm. (\$56.-60.)  
 2407 **John B. Tramsdorff,** professor of Pharmacy in **Erfurt.** Bust and 3 fig-  
 ures. Rev: Ancient teacher with 2 students. B. 513. 44mm. Silver. gilt.  
 Brilliant Unc. **PHOTO** (\$50.-100.)  
 2408 **Victor Mucha.** Director of Vienna General Hospital. 1896-1909. By Placht.  
 Not in B. Bronze plaque 43x65½mm. Rare. (\$40.-50.)  
 2409 **William Wintermitz** 1834-1917. Professor of Hydrotherapy, Vienna, 1905  
 by Swerdener Junior. Rev: 5 figures at waterfall. Not in B. Silver 60mm. (\$75.-95.)



- 2410 1897. Gold medal by Grateful Deaf Mutes of Amsterdam. Building. Rev: Script inscription, beautifully hand engraved obverse and reverse. Unique. 35mm; 18.1 gr. gold. PHOTO (\$220-350.)

- 2411 **Frederick Wohler.** 1800-82. Professor of Medicine in Gottingen 1880 medal by Lukssen. B.1330 99mm Gilt bronze (one of the largest medical medals). (\$120-150.)

## RENAISSANCE MEDALS

- 2412 **H. GRECHETO.** Alessandro Cesati. 1538-1564 Bronze medal Bust of Dido, Queen of Carthage. Rev: View of Carthage. 51.5mm. Kress coll. p. 186. PHOTO (\$150-175.)
- 2413 Paduan bronze medallion. Roman Emperor Nero. By Cavino. Bust. Rev: Roma seated. 33½mm. E. F. (\$50-75.)
- 2414 Large Rembrandt medal 1873 with his famous "Nightwatch" as presented in Amsterdam Ryksmuseum. Flamboyant bust l. Rev: Nightwatch. 47½" Bronze. Superb. (\$55-75.)

## COIN LOTS

- 2415 Great Britain Shilling 1915(2), 1919, 1939. Australia ½D 1942; 1D 1936; 3D 1936, 6D 1934, Shillings 1925, 1938, Burma Rupee 1852, Seychelles 1 Rupee 1954. 13 pieces F. to A.U. Nice lot. (\$40-45.)
- 2416 Lahej. Y. 1 & 2; Muscat and Oman #3(3); Egypt, Y. 39, 40, 41, 54, 84 Yemen #22, 29(2); Mombassa #1 plus 2 early silver Dinars. 16 pieces, average F.-V. F. (\$35-40.)
- 2417 **AUSTRALIA.** Y. 7 & Y. 12 (1927 & 1928), Y. 6 (1916 1), Canada Y. 20 (1916), Y. 19 (1919 & 1929), Y. 5 (1961), New Foundland Y. 13 (1917 C), South Africa Y. 6 (1895), Y. 30 (1934), Southern Rhodesia Y. 7 (1932), Y. 19 (1942), 13 pcs. Average V. F. (\$40-50.)
- 2418 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Silver coronation ½ crown-size medal 1935: Y. #9 (1874), #50 (1906), #65 (1920), Belgium #59, Germany #97, Italy #01, #90; Netherlands #46, Panama Y. #19; Philippines #24, #32; Switzerland #36 and Venezuela #37. 14 pieces. Average V. F. (\$27.50-30.)
- 2419 Crowns, Great Britain 1951; Netherlands 1843, 1931; Russia 1834, South Africa 1947. Average V. F. 5 pieces. (\$32.50-40.)
- 2420 **Peru.** Sol 1934, E. F. **Austria** 5 Corona 1908 F. **Netherlands** 2½ Guilder 1931, V. F. **Luxembourg** 5 Francs 1929, E. F. **Serbia** 50 Para 1915; **Germany** 2 Mark 1937, E. F. 6 pieces. (\$30-40.)

## ODDS AND CURIOUS

### SEAL

- 2421 **Trier.** Seal of Baldwin. 1307-1354, Archbishop of Trier and Count of Luxembourg. V. F. PHOTO (in real size). (\$50-100.)



## PRIMITIVE MONEY — ODDITIES

### Alphabetically by Country

- 2422 **Austria.** Nested **weights** made at Nuremberg in the shape of cups which fit into each other. The weights are from 16 ducats down to the tenth part. Standard based on the Cologne pound which equals 134 ducats. The nest is made of brass and is closed by a lid. It carries hall marks: the Austrian double eagle, an "N" for Nuremberg and the number 801. The largest cup weighs exactly the sum of all the smaller ones. Period of manufacture; 16th century. Height: 46mm. Diameter at the top; 57mm. Very fine example of a set of nested weights. (\$100.-150.)
- 2423 **Ceylon.** About 1600-1700 A.D. **Gold Fishhook money**, struck from Arab Dinars. Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-200.)
- 2424 **China.** **Boat shaped** 10 Tael (1850) Sycee. Pure silver-10 ounces. Shanghai type.  $3\frac{1}{4} \times 2\frac{1}{4}$ ". Quiggin 108. Now rare. **PHOTO** (\$50.-100.)
- 2425 Small  $\frac{1}{2}$  Tael (1850) **boat shaped** Sycee, Shanghai V. F. (\$10.-20.)
- 2426 Lot of old Pu of China, silver Akita and tempo coin of Japan. V. F. 3 pcs. (\$30.-40.)
- 2427 **Saddle Money** of 10 Tael (1850) **Shape** of chair. Inscription on all sides. Quiggin 109. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 2428 **Congo.** Flat **iron currency** of the Mangbetu Tribe.  $8\frac{3}{4}$ " V. F. **PHOTO** (reduced size). (\$50.-75.)
- 2429 **France (Gaul)** Circa 500-900 A.D. Bronze **Rouels** or Wheel coin. Found at Massilia (Marseille). **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 2430 **Hong Kong.** **Large bar.** Rev: Blank. 3". E. F. Silver. **PHOTO** (\$30.-35.)
- 2431 **Japan.** Magatama or "**embryo**" coin. Very dark green stone. 1400-1600 A.D. These stones were used in trade. See Munroe "Coin of Japan". Quiggin, pl. 22. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$25.-30.)
- 2432 **Hong Kong.** Silver **Trade bar.**  $1\frac{3}{4}$ " Rev: Blank. **PHOTO** (\$25.-30.)

### Porcelain Essays of One Sen

- 
- 2433 **Japan.** This set is one of two known. The Matsukaze Porcelain Company of Fushimi-ku, Kyoto, Japan, on commission submitted eight trials for a Sen Piece to the Imperial Mint which subsequently chose the #5 among them for production. Owing to war's end, none were circulated, and the pieces essayed are supposedly all destroyed save two sets secretly retained by the owner of the Mazukaze Porcelain Company. The pieces were made during July and August 1945, being fired in 100 degree heat graduations between 1700 and 2400 Centigrade. Reference in Japanese booklet, page 53. Caption reads "Porcelain 1944 (should be 5) not circulated - after-all currency" Obverse: left of "one" (meaning One Sen), Mount Fuji rising from cloud. Rev: Superimposed twin cherry blossoms (badge of the Imperial Government) Characters DAI NIPPON (Great Japan) encircling. Extr. Fine. **PHOTO** (\$700.-900.)
- 
- 2434 **Laos.** Flat **boat shaped** 10 Tael with lettering on edges, as pictured in Schroeder. See **PHOTO** under lot 1407. Very rare. (\$75.-100.)
- 2435 Late 17th Century. **Base silver boat money**, Quiggin pl. 21.3. V. F. (\$15.-20.)
- 2436 **Malay.** Rarest coin of **crocodile shape**, in tin. Used as coinage. See Indian Antiquity Journal for all tin issues. **PHOTO** (\$150.-250.)
- 2437 Tin coin in shape of **Turtle**. Heavy large block of tin as described by Temple in Indian Antiquity Journal 1906-1914. Very rare. Quiggin pl. 23. **PHOTO** (\$175.-250.)

*Recent visit by H. D. Gibbs to Malaya proved that no such pieces can be found any longer.*



- 2438 **Slam.** Early Ayudhyian period 1200-1400 A.D. **Antimony 2 Tical bullet.** Very rare. PHOTO (\$150-250)
- 2439 **North Slam.** Odd silver **tok** in form of a heavy shell 1000-1200 A.D. City of Cien Mai (Mekong River) Not in Lemay. PHOTO (\$25-45)
- 2440 Open **mouth tok** used in Northern Siam, as money. Yellow egg-color on outside. Quiggin pl. 21. PHOTO (\$25-35)
- 2441 **Mongkut** (1860) Set of 4 **bullets** of 1 tical. Nice for cufflinks. V.F. (\$10-12)
- 2442 Lot of 1/2 Ticals 4 pieces. (\$8-10)
- 2443 Tamlung or **packsaddle** of Cien Mai in Mekong Valley. Silver, 1 ounce E.F. (\$30-50)
- 2444 **Bulletmoney.** 1, 1/2, 1/4, 1/8, and 1/16 **Ticals.** 5 Different sizes and values. (\$25-40)
- 2445 **Siamese Porcelain tokens.** 9 different multicolored and odd shapes. (\$0.50-10)
- 2446 **Sumatra** (1901) Een Dollar, copper of Malay Kedah Plantation, Simpang Tiga. So-called "**Coolie Dollar**" because of coin scarcity. Dutch inscription. Rev. Arabic inscription. Milled edge. Not in Scholten. Proof. (\$50-75)

- 
- 2447 **Sweden.** City of Wismar, besieged by the Russians, Danes, etc. **Charles XII** 1697-1718. Necessity Klippe 8 Shilling 1715. Value and date. **Heavy square bronze necessity coin.** Uniface. Mailet 481.2; Bruun 1798. Dufly pl. 26.5. 2 1/2". Rare. V.F. PHOTO (\$200-250)
- 

- 2448 **Tonkin.** 1/600 Piastre 1905, **the smallest coin.** Zinc, in big demand for country type collectors. Unc. (\$12.50-17.50)

#### A few Japanese and Korean Odds

- 2449 **Japanese Lot.** Silver "Bean", Jacobs & Vermeule # H 102. 1 Shu gold, Yen 1888, cup shaped due to chopmarks. 100 Momme Tempo (2); Coppers J & V #s K. 901, K. 903, K. 102 and an Aluminum 10 Sen 1945, Y. 68. Nice lot. (\$20-30)
- 2450 Small silver Bean money; 100 Momme Tempo; Kyoho #7. Large Bean Money. Go Momme Gin 1. 102; Isshu Gin 1. 302; and miniature black obsidian arrow head, previous to Dolman Age. 6 interesting pieces. (\$10.50-22.50)
- 2451 **Korea.** Mint Sport of 1866. Tang Pek Chon. Twin obverses. Possibly unique rarity. Used as charm. (\$125-175)
- 2452 **LOT.** 1/4 Yang 1899, 3 types. 100 cash 1896 (2); 5 Mun 1883 (Casting vagary) 10 Cent 1400, 2 varieties. Cash of 1625 (MC #11) 5 Mun size 1400 A.D. (MC2) Nice lot of 10. (\$50-65)
- 2453 Tang Paek Chon 1866. 100 Mun "Great hundred value" Large bronze coin in thick and extra thick. V.F. 2 pieces. (\$75-100)

- 
- 2454 Tao Dong II. Silver chon, turquoise enamel trial 1882. Reeded edge. May be unique. E.F. PHOTO (\$100-150)
- 2455 5 Yopchon Piece, about 1883 (27 1/2 mm) Proof Pattern. See Craig 66. PHOTO (\$100-150)
- 

- 2456 Hali Won silver. Koang Mu 10 (1906) Jacobs # AD102 E.F. (\$20-30)

#### Two WEST INDIAN Cut Coins

- 2457 Odd cut coin of Martinique. Crenulated quarter 8 Reales Mexico - to value at 3 Escalins. H. Wood p. 111. J.M. 74. V.G. IIII. Extra Fine. (\$50-75)
- 2458 Another, crenulated 1/4 of Mex. 2R to value 1 Escalino or 15 Sous. H.W. p. 111. J.M. 76. V.G. IIII. Extra F. (\$50-75)



## PROOF AND MINT SETS

- 2459 **U. S. A.** (Off Long Island). **Gardiners Island.** 1965. Proof Trial Patterns. Baron Robert David Lion Gardiner, 16th Lord of the Manor of Gardiner's Island, commissioned Gilroy Roberts, former chief U. S. Mint engraver and designer of the Kennedy Half dollar, to create these trial patterns. Struck by the proofing process, the three crown-size specimens were issued during the United States Silver shortage to illustrate uses of metals that give the appearance of silver. The obverse features a reproduction of Audubon's famous "Osprey in Flight" which Audubon originally painted on the Island. The reverse features the Gardiner's family heraldic coat-of-arms. Total mintage 3000 complete sets plus five individual platinum specimens. Encased. (—)
- 2460 **British Caribbean** 1955. 7 Piece Proof-set in plush lined case of issue. Only 2000 proof sets minted. (\$75.-100.)
- 
- 2461 **Brazil.** 1900. 400th Anniversary of Discovery, 4000, 2000, 1000 and 400 Reis. 2000 Reis, A. U. with field abrasions, the others are uncirculated, in plush lined case. (\$375.-475.)
- 
- 2462 **Central America.** Set of 2 Patterns. 2 and 1 Centavos 1889 (Costa Rica-Guatemala-Honduras-Nicaragua-Salvador) Light stains. Uncirculated. (\$50.-65.)
- 2463 **Cyprus.** 1955. Proof-set of 5, in plush lined box of issue. (\$30.-50.)
- 2464 **French Colonials.** 23 "Essais" in copper nickel (coins regularly issued in aluminum) 1948. 1 & 2 Franc of French Equatorial Africa; French West Africa; Togo; Cameroons; Reunion; Madagascar; St. Pierre & Miquelon; 1949. French Somali 5, 2, and 1 Franc; New Caledonia 50 Cts., 1 and 2 Francs; French Oceania 50 Cts. 2 and 2 Francs. All Matte Unc. in original case of issue. (\$100.-125.)
- 2465 **Prussia. William II.** 1913 Pattern Set for silver and gold. 2, 3, 5, 10 and 20 Marks coins by Goetz. Proofs, but some discoloration. Box damaged. (\$75.-100.)
- 2466 **Great Britain.** Maundy Set 1895 in special Morocco case. Nicely toned Unc. (\$40.-45.)
- 2467 Maundy Set 1904 in special Morocco case. Nicely toned Unc. (\$40.-45.)
- 
- 2468 1927 Silver Proof Set of 6 coins in plush lined case of issue. (\$300.-325.)
- 
- 2469 Proof set 1937 of 15 coins from crown to Farthing and Maundy set. All brilliant in plush lined case of issue. (\$125.-150.)
- 2470 Proof set 1950 of 9 pieces. From ½ Crown to farthing. All brilliant in case of issue. (\$50.-65.)
- 2471 1951. Festival of Britain Proof-set of 10. From crown to farthing. All brilliant. In case of issue. .... (\$75.-95.)
- 2472 1953 uncirculated 9 piece set in sealed plastic bag as issued. ½ Crown to the scarce farthing. (\$10.-15.)
- 2473 1953 Coronation Proof-set of 10, from crown to farthing. All brilliant, in plush lined case of issue. (\$55.-60.)
- 2473A **Jersey.** 1964 Double Proof-set in plush lined case of issue. Brilliant. (\$15.-16.50)



- 2474 **Lundy.** 1965 Double proof-set. This set commemorates the 40th Anniversary of the purchase of the Lundy Island of Lundy located in the Bristol Channel by Martin Coles Harman, who illegally issued the famous Puffin Coins listed in Yeoman. 3000 sets were struck at John Pinches Ltd of London, under the supervision of A. P. Harman son of the original owner. Mr. Leslie Pinches, son of the designer of the original 1929 Puffin Coins personally prepared the dies for proof striking. Over all supervision was in the hands of Mr. H. S. Stride, O.B.E., author of "The Royal Mint" and advisor to Thomas De La Rue. The Proofs are struck in Imperial bronze and nickel-brass and are of Puffin and Half Puffin denominations. Four coins, encased. (\$25-50.)
- 2475 **Canada. Official Prince Philip Commemorative Medal.** Official medal authorized by His Royal Highness Prince Philip in commemoration with his 1966 tour of the United States and Canada. 2000 sterling silver proof specimens made at the Franklin mint. 1000 sterling silver proof specimens made at Spinks & Sons, Ltd. London, England, from dies created at the Franklin Mint. 15 platinum pieces authorized. All pieces serially numbered. Encased. (This piece was sculptured by Gilroy Robert from official photographs selected by His Royal Highness, Issued at 13.95. (\$12.50-15.)
- 2476 **Haiti.** 1863. Set of 3 coppers, only year of issue and very scarce. So choice. A. U. (\$100-150.)
- 2477 **Hungary.** Hungarian Freedom presentation crown-size issue authorized by the Hungarians for Freedom Movement. 2000 serially numbered clad Proofs were authorized. The crown-size rarity is boxed in a hand crafted display case. Obverse is after a painting by Boris Chaliapin. Rev: Torn and battered flag. Issue price was \$3.75. Brilliant Proof. PHOTO (\$9-12.50)
- 2478 **Malta.** Sovereign Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Knights of Malta 1965 Quadricentennial Proof Set. 5000 sets of this series of four specimen coins were officially authorized. The coinage is based on the Zecchino system inaugurated on the Island of Malta in 1530. The set includes the crown-sized one Zecchino and commemorates the 400th anniversary of the Great Siege of Malta in 1865. Encased. (\$20-25.)
- 2479 **Malawi.** 4 Piece Proof-set 1964, in plush lined case of issue. Brilliant. (\$10-12.50)
- 2480 **Nepal.** Uncirculated set of 7 coins, as issued by mint, on card. All dated 2029. Y. 66, 67, 68a, 69a, A60, 61 and 62. Brilliant Unc. Nice set. (\$12-15.)
- 
- 2481 **Netherlands.** Proof-set 1962 in plastic holder. Only 40 sets issued. Very rare. Brilliant. (\$175-250.)
- 
- 2482 **Sierra Leone.** 1964. Proof-set of 6. in plush lined box of issue. Brilliant (\$20-25.)
- 
- 2483 **South Africa.** 1923 Proof-set of 10 including the rare gold L1 and L½ in special case. Gold and silver brilliant, coppers black Matte. (\$650-750.)
- 
- 2484 1960 Proof-set of 9 from crown to farthing. Lucite cover in plush lined case of issue. Brilliant. (\$60-75.)
- 2485 1960 Proof set of 11. From Gold Sovereign to copper farthing, in plush lined case of issue, lucite dust shield over coins. Brilliant. (\$145-165.)
- 2486 Proof-set of 1954. 9 pieces in plush lined case of issue. Brilliant. (\$40-60.)
- 2486A Proof set 1950 of 9 pieces. (only 500 issued). Rare set. Brilliant. (\$150-200.)
- 2487 **Soviet Central Asia.** Set of 100, 50, 25 and the rare 20 Rubles 1920/1921 Y. p. 435, 1-4. Slightly different designs. Inscription on both sides. No offering of the 20 Rubles in any auctions except one record in price list \$150.00. Copper 4 piece set. F./V. F. (\$175-250.)



- 2487A **Zante.** (Island in the Greek **Aegean Archipelago**) Proof-set of 3 presentation pieces, a silver alloy "100 aspra", crown-size and a cupro nickel "50 aspra" in official case as issued by the Grand Master of the Greek Order of Zante, Prince Pericles Voultsos. Only 2500 sets struck. The Order of Zante is a charity order of high rank helping the Island of Zante. The set was issued at 14.00 originally. **PHOTO** (\$12.50-15.)

## U. S. PAPER MONEY

- 2488 **Paper Money lot U. S. Confederate** (11) Southern States and Southern private bank notes (84) **French assignats** (3) 101 from Poor to Crisp new, many scarce and interesting. (\$50.-100.)
- 2489 **United States.** \$10.00 Federal Reserve series 1915 (all are scarce) Catalogues \$150.00 in V. F. Fr. #816. Worth (\$30.-40.)

## CANADA PAPER MONEY

- 2490 Distillery of St. Denis. 7½ Pence or 15 Sous. Oct. 9, 1927. WFD Nelson & Co. Montreal. Many "N"s Retrograde. A. U. (\$50.-75.)
- 2491 **Hudsons Bay Company.** 1 Shilling 1846. Wm. MacTavish, May 1870 Redeemed stamp. Fine. (\$200.-250.)
- 2492 **Saulte St. Marie.** Bank of Brantford. 1, 2, 4 and 5 Dollars 1859. 4 piece set. New. (\$75.-100.)
- 2493 **Colonial Bank of Canada.** 10 Dollars 1859. New. (\$60.-80.)
- 2494 5 Dollars 1859. New. (\$30.-50.)
- 2495 **Dominion of Canada.** 4 Dollars 1902. Canadian Locks, Boville signature "Four" above, "4" below. V. F. (\$225.-250.)
- 2496 **Newfoundland.** 50 Cents 1912-13. V. F. (\$85.-100.)
- 2497 **Bank of Montreal.** 5 Dollars 1931. Unc. (\$40.-60.)
- 
- 2498 **Bank of Canada.** 25 Dollars (1910-35) **George V and Mary.** English Text. Unc. (\$350.-400.)
- 
- 2499 **Bank of Montreal.** 5 Dollars 1935. Unc. (\$40.-60.)
- 2500 **Bank of Canada.** 1 Dollar 1935 issue. **King George V.** 1 French and 1 English. Uncirculated Pair. (\$30.-50.)

END OF SALE — THANK YOU

-----

We are curtailing our mailing list.

Be sure to keep posted with the world of foreign coins only in the SCHULMAN SALES. Subscription is now \$5.00 per year and includes prices realized of all public auctions (not sent to non-subscribers).

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

.....

I am a subscriber Yes ☐

No ☐

My specialty is .....



# VERY IMPORTANT

NOVEMBER 30, 1966

at 10:30 A. M.

and 2:30 P. M.

## *PUBLIC AUCTION OF A NUMISMATIC REFERENCE LIBRARY*

Catalogue release October 30th

925 lots of rare books

to be sold in the office of

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN

545 Fifth Avenue

New York, N. Y. 10017

Room 803-4

---

DECEMBER 9, 10, 11, 1966

The important public sale at the

Gena Convention

of the

Rare gold & silver coins from a Beverly Hills Estate Part II  
and "big coin lots"

at the Roosevelt Hotel

45th Street & Madison Avenue

New York City

THIS IS THE SALE OF THE 1966-1967 SEASON  
and a must for all collectors and dealers







Prices Realized \$1.00

NEW ERA COIN AUCTION  
GOLD, SILVER, COPPER RARITIES  
THE ARLOW COLLECTION, PART II  
COINS FROM A BEVERLY ESTATE PART I

NOVEMBER 10, 11, 12, 1966 SALE

WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL, NEW YORK, N. Y.

**HANS M. F. SCHULMAN**

545 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.





Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
1	200.00	60	350.00	124	100.00	184	65.00	245A	75.00
2	150.00	61	115.00	125	80.00	185	225.00	245B	120.00
3	325.00	62	110.00	126	200.00	186	200.00	246	175.00
4	85.00	63	75.00	127	16.00	187	250.00	247	160.00
5	60.00	64	200.00	128	24.00	188	200.00	248	90.00
6	350.00	65	290.00	129	86.00	188A	125.00	249	90.00
7	110.00	66	160.00	130	87.00	189	125.00	250	90.00
8	180.00	67	25.00	131	16.00	190	160.00	251	40.00
9	160.00	68	225.00	132	160.00	191	125.00	252	40.00
10	375.00	69	230.00	133	200.00	192	175.00	253	40.00
11	67.50	70	75.00	133A	50.00	193	82.50	254	100.00
12	50.00	71	400.00	134	9,200.00	194	85.00	255	100.00
13	55.00	72	200.00	135	100.00	194A	15.00	256	140.00
14	140.00	73	50.00	136	60.00	195	65.00	257	70.00
15	70.00	74	75.00	137	77.00	196	270.00	258	14.00
16	45.00	75	210.00	138	60.00	197	60.00	259	10.00
17	40.00	76	125.00	139	50.00	198	150.00	260	50.00
18	47.50	77	90.00	140	100.00	199	60.00	261	50.00
19	70.00	78	92.00	141	50.00	200	70.00	262	50.00
20	65.00	79	20.00	142	52.00	201	160.00	263	240.00
21	50.00	80	190.00	143	20.00	202	125.00	264	40.00
22	100.00	81	40.00	144	0.00	203	40.00	265	32.00
23	40.00	82	12.00	145	100.00	204	40.00	266	100.00
24	150.00	83	325.00	146	507.00	205	60.00	267	100.00
25	300.00	84	18.00	147	500.00	206	74.00	268	50.00
26	300.00	85	210.00	148	510.00	207	137.00	269	50.00
27	60.00	86	12.00	149	120.00	208	30.00	270	100.00
28	55.00	87	175.00	150	2,200.00	209	80.00	271	80.00
29	38.00	88	25.00	151	1,150.00	210	80.00	272	100.00
30	210.00	89	150.00	152	750.00	211	160.00	273	100.00
31	50.00	90	40.00	153	100.00	212	550.00	274	40.00
32	150.00	91	200.00	154	-	213	250.00	275	30.00
33	20.00	92	100.00	155	60.00	214	90.00	276	140.00
33A	5.00	93	225.00	156	27.00	215	290.00	277	40.00
34	33.00	94	14.00	157	12.00	216	14.00	278	50.00
35	45.00	95	95.00	158	140.00	217	14.00	279	-
36	47.50	96	200.00	158A	50.00	218	100.00	280	50.00
36A	47.50	97	75.00	159	250.00	219	300.00	281	20.00
37	50.00	98	630.00	159A	1,200.00	220	200.00	282	20.00
37A	45.00	99	230.00	159B	240.00	221	250.00	283	150.00
37B	50.00	100	130.00	160	540.00	222	275.00	284	120.00
38	250.00	101	160.00	161	500.00	223	140.00	285	10.00
38A	200.00	102	200.00	162	-	224	70.00	286	30.00
39	150.00	103	160.00	163	100.00	225	90.00	287	30.00
40	800.00	104	150.00	164	1,200.00	226	70.00	288	100.00
41	400.00	105	190.00	165	375.00	227	500.00	289	70.00
42	240.00	106	120.00	166	175.00	228	600.00	290	80.00
43	340.00	107	140.00	167	275.00	229	210.00	291	80.00
44	310.00	108	350.00	168	150.00	230	170.00	292	40.00
45	420.00	109	37.00	169	160.00	231	200.00	293	150.00
46	525.00	110	150.00	170	250.00	232	180.00	294	10.00
47	175.00	111	100.00	171	35.00	233	450.00	295	90.00
48	150.00	112	85.00	172	25.00	234	240.00	296	50.00
49	200.00	113	300.00	173	125.00	235	295.00	297	400.00
50	110.00	114	120.00	174	57.50	236	180.00	298	120.00
51	85.00	115	32.50	175	400.00	237	150.00	299	150.00
52	80.00	116	200.00	176	400.00	238	150.00	300	150.00
53	92.50	117	37.00	177	600.00	239	170.00	301	100.00
54	350.00	118	125.00	178	80.00	240	200.00	302	100.00
55	115.00	119	70.00	179	110.00	241	70.00	303	100.00
56	65.00	120	150.00	180	80.00	242	70.00	304	100.00
57	500.00	121	40.00	181	70.00	243	70.00	305	100.00
58	450.00	122	45.00	182	30.00	244	70.00	306	100.00
59	450.00	123	32.00	183	110.00	245	70.00	307	400.00

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
308	200.00	373	155.00	437	90.00	502	10.00	562	30.00
309	55.00	374	235.00	438	290.00	502A	60.00	563	25.00
310	125.00	375	250.00	439	80.00	502B	60.00	564	360.00
311	30.00	376	225.00	439A	200.00	503	150.00	565	10.00
312	280.00	377	225.00	440	115.00	504	60.00	566	170.00
313	115.00	378	125.00	441	135.00	505	100.00	567	14.00
314	240.00	379	65.00	442	60.00	506	50.00	568	12.00
315	1,100.00	380	100.00	443	85.00	507	90.00	569	26.00
316	335.00	381	200.00	444	150.00	508	40.00	570	10.00
317	150.00	382	180.00	445	85.00	509	30.00	571	350.00
318	190.00	383	175.00	446	280.00	510	25.00	572	15.00
319	60.00	384	37.50	447	90.00	511	35.00	573	225.00
320	185.00	385	100.00	448	170.00	512	25.00	574	50.00
321	125.00	386	55.00	449	120.00	513	30.00	575	120.00
322	95.00	387	45.00	450	40.00	514	27.50	576	165.00
323	-	388	40.00	451	100.00	515	120.00	577	75.00
324	100.00	389	60.00	452	160.00	516	350.00	578	360.00
325	80.00	390	80.00	453	75.00	516A	50.00	578A	1,460.00
326	50.00	391	60.00	454	125.00	517	50.00	579	425.00
327	60.00	392	55.00	455	100.00	518	70.00	580	425.00
328	130.00	393	27.50	456	125.00	519	50.00	581	150.00
329	22.00	394	80.00	457	100.00	520	60.00	582	150.00
330	200.00	395	37.00	458	150.00	521	40.00	583	165.00
331	235.00	395A	10.00	459	120.00	522	60.00	584	75.00
332	400.00	396	35.00	460	160.00	523	145.00	585	45.00
333	300.00	397	35.00	461	160.00	524	115.00	586	70.00
334	175.00	398	9.00	462	90.00	525	200.00	587	275.00
335	14.00	399	80.00	463	116.00	526	300.00	588	15.00
336	70.00	400	80.00	464	18.00	527	315.00	589	30.00
337	275.00	401	21.00	465	15.00	528	315.00	590	155.00
338	-	402	16.00	466	18.00	529	165.00	591	100.00
339	150.00	403	125.00	467	14.00	530	87.00	592	77.50
340	300.00	404	130.00	468	300.00	531	170.00	593	175.00
341	400.00	405	155.00	469	150.00	532	90.00	594	35.00
342	350.00	406	210.00	470	9.50	533	72.50	595	52.50
343	115.00	407	62.50	471	200.00	534	160.00	596	75.00
344	50.00	408	210.00	472	85.00	535	230.00	597	37.50
345	15.00	409	220.00	473	80.00	536	150.00	598	37.50
346	205.00	410	160.00	474	13.00	537	90.00	599	130.00
347	170.00	411	85.00	475	7.00	538	40.00	599A	37.50
348	175.00	412	325.00	476	15.00	539	40.00	600	17.50
349	125.00	413	35.00	477	48.00	540	25.00	601	155.00
350	150.00	414	8.00	478	65.00	541	20.00	602	100.00
351	65.00	415	22.00	479	100.00	542	20.00	603	40.00
352	125.00	416	135.00	480	500.00	543	20.00	604	300.00
353	125.00	417	80.00	481	300.00	544	10.00	604A	900.00
354	590.00	418	50.00	482	32.00	545	12.00	605	250.00
355	115.00	419	50.00	483	155.00	546	20.00	606	350.00
356	140.00	420	25.00	484	180.00	547	70.00	606A	40.00
357	200.00	421	15.00	485	130.00	547A	825.00	607	175.00
358	100.00	422	9.00	486	50.00	548	57.50	608	300.00
359	125.00	423	47.50	487	45.00	549	22.00	609	200.00
360	100.00	424	85.00	488	50.00	550	75.00	610	300.00
361	260.00	425	35.00	489	100.00	551	25.00	611	100.00
362	125.00	426	10.00	490	100.00	552	80.00	612	80.00
363	150.00	427	125.00	491	42.00	553	95.00	613	2,100.00
364	220.00	428	-	492	43.00	554	90.00	614	185.00
365	150.00	429	-	493	53.00	555	975.00	615	180.00
366	200.00	430	9.00	494	38.00	556	800.00	616	50.00
367	25.00	431	25.00	495	45.00	557	100.00	616A	29.00
368	70.00	432	32.00	496	43.00	558	105.00	617	25.00
369	50.00	433	95.00	497	725.00	559	100.00	618	12.00
370	350.00	434	160.00	498	340.00	560	140.00	619	12.00
371	100.00	435	160.00	499	110.00	561	60.00	620	16.00
372	100.00	436	255.00	500	12.00			621	16.00
				501	105.00				



Lot #	Bid	Lot #	High	Lot #	High	Lot #	High	Lot #	High
622	30.00	679	38.00	743	5.00	796	37.50	868	38.00
623	10.00	680	20.00	744	40.00	797	36.00	869	38.00
624	12.00	681	20.00	745	100.00	798A	40.00	870	38.00
625	13.00	682	100.00	746	30.00	810	18.00	871	38.00
626	13.00	683	20.00	747	40.00	810A	22.00	872	40.00
627	30.00	684	50.00	748	50.00	811	100.00	873	38.00
627A	19.00	685	20.00	749		812	17.00	874	38.00
628	19.00	686	20.00	750	18.00	813	16.00	875	38.00
628A	12.00	687	150.00	751	145.00	814	18.00	876	18.00
628B	12.00	688	100.00	752	52.50	814A	22.00	877	18.00
628C	16.00	689	130.00	753	38.00	814B	27.00	878	18.00
628D	9.00	690	22.50	754	28.00	814C	50.00	879	28.00
628E	10.00	691		755	55.00	815	22.00	880	28.00
628F	11.00	692	150.00	756	18.00	816	57.00	881	40.00
629	300.00	693	55.00	757	125.00	817	27.00	882	18.00
630	275.00	694	55.00	758	128.00	818	18.00	883	20.00
631	100.00	695	55.00	759	150.00	819	27.00	884	20.00
632	200.00	696	120.00	760	75.00	820	5.00	885	38.00
633	120.00	697	120.00	761	20.00	821	55.00	886	18.00
634	30.00	698	150.00	762	100.00	822	55.00	887	18.00
635	26.00	699	105.00	763	24.00	823	25.00	888	18.00
636	26.00	700	350.00	764	70.00	824	55.00	889	18.00
637	125.00	701	110.00	765	40.00	825	28.00	890	18.00
638	185.00	702	55.00	766	55.00	826	30.00	891	18.00
639	65.00	703	15.00	767	40.00	827	28.00	892	18.00
640	180.00	704	7.50	768	16.00	828	60.00	893	28.00
640A	180.00	705	150.00	769	20.00	829	37.00	894	28.00
641	30.00	706	150.00	770	150.00	830	15.00	895	28.00
642	105.00	707	12.00	771	35.00	831	20.00	896	38.00
643	22.00	708	100.00	772	32.00	832	18.00	897	14.00
644		709	150.00	773	60.00	833	16.00	898	12.00
645	525.00	710	60.00	774	40.00	834	20.00	899	12.00
646	17.00	711	35.00	775	18.00	835	20.00	900	28.00
647	17.00	712	8.00	776	17.00	836	40.00	901	22.00
648	20.00	713	6.00	777	9.00	837	50.00	902	22.00
649	58.00	714	100.00	778	20.00	838	60.00	903	58.00
650	52.50	715	27.50	779	100.00	839	40.00	904	15.00
651	500.00	716	75.00	780	52.00	840	28.00	905	18.00
652	75.00	717	57.50	781	78.00	841	35.00	906	28.00
653	30.00	718	15.00	782	50.00	842	27.00	907	20.00
654	100.00	719	98.00	783	45.00	843	27.00	908	18.00
655	30.00	720	18.00	784	45.00	844	36.00	909	15.00
656	30.00	721	8.00	785	48.00	845	30.00	910	18.00
657	25.00	722	60.00	786	26.00	846	40.00	911	18.00
658	75.00	723	8.50	787	40.00	847	18.00	912	18.00
659	75.00	724	12.00	788	28.00	848	18.00	913	18.00
660	25.00	725	8.50	789	25.00	849	12.00	914	40.00
661	75.00	726	26.00	790	22.00	850	50.00	915	40.00
662	13.00	727	200.00	791	117.00	851	40.00	916	20.00
663	30.00	728	250.00	792	60.00	852	20.00	917	20.00
664	225.00	729	13.00	793	12.00	853	30.00	918	20.00
665	30.00	730	50.00	794	25.00	854	25.00	919	22.00
666	30.00	730A	1,050.00	795	15.00	855	70.00	920	50.00
667	80.00	731	10.00	796	30.00	856	38.00	921	4.00
668	18.00	732	30.00	797	35.00	857	50.00	922	7.00
669	100.00	733	20.00	798	45.00	858	20.00	923	2.00
670	105.00	734	210.00	799	12.00	859	20.00	924	60.00
671	75.00	735	28.00	800	60.00	860	36.00	925	18.00
672	25.00	736	20.00	801	30.00	861	60.00	926	30.00
673	30.00	737	100.00	802	21.00	862	26.00	927	15.00
674	27.50	738	250.00	803	42.00	863	17.00	928	8.00
675	25.00	739	85.00	804	30.00	864	11.00	929	17.00
676	28.00	740	45.00	805	42.00	865	20.00	930	50.00
677	30.00	741	15.00	806	37.00	866	5.00	931	50.00
678	15.00	742	50.00	807	45.00	867	20.00	932	22.00

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
933	40.00	997	145.00	1062	42.00	1127	8.00	1192	120.00
934	8.50	998	13.00	1063	35.00	1128	175.00	1193	120.00
935	35.00	999	14.00	1064	25.00	1129	82.50	1194	120.00
936	10.00	1000	25.00	1065	87.50	1130	250.00	1195	35.00
937	15.00	1001	12.00	1066	32.00	1131	500.00	1196	35.00
938	28.00	1002	9.00	1067	-	1132	45.00	1197	30.00
939	25.00	1003	7.00	1068	27.50	1133	45.00	1198	15.00
940	20.00	1004	12.00	1069	32.50	1134	11.00	1199	50.00
941	31.00	1005	10.00	1070	90.00	1135	12.00	1200	14.00
942	30.00	1006	12.00	1071	50.00	1136	12.00	1201	30.00
943	35.00	1007	27.00	1072	50.00	1137	-	1202	32.00
944	13.00	1008	10.00	1073	10.00	1138	20.00	1203	11.00
945	10.00	1009	7.00	1074	175.00	1139	50.00	1204	55.00
946	25.00	1010	19.00	1075	150.00	1140	50.00	1205	25.00
947	57.50	1011	35.00	1076	50.00	1141	60.00	1206	35.00
947A	14.00	1012	16.00	1077	27.00	1142	65.00	1207	25.00
948	10.50	1013	22.00	1078	16.00	1143	40.00	1208	30.00
949	145.00	1014	15.00	1079	27.50	1144	70.00	1208A	10.00
950	15.00	1015	90.00	1080	13.00	1145	55.00	1209	30.00
951	21.00	1016	85.00	1081	7.00	1146	40.00	1210	13.00
952	21.00	1017	75.00	1082	15.00	1147	25.00	1211	16.00
953	87.50	1018	14.00	1083	18.00	1148	20.00	1212	10.00
954	15.00	1019	16.00	1084	6.00	1149	65.00	1213	50.00
955	50.00	1020	8.00	1085	6.00	1150	100.00	1214	28.00
956	32.00	1021	8.00	1086	45.00	1151	30.00	1214A	8.00
957	26.00	1022	10.00	1087	35.00	1152	175.00	1215	32.50
958	8.00	1023	55.00	1088	25.00	1153	45.00	1216	49.00
959	28.00	1024	27.50	1089	30.00	1154	110.00	1217	32.00
960	31.00	1025	35.00	1090	21.00	1155	175.00	1218	29.00
961	18.00	1026	35.00	1091	25.00	1156	55.00	1219	25.00
962	15.00	1027	35.00	1092	35.00	1157	80.00	1220	25.00
963	11.00	1028	40.00	1093	38.00	1158	100.00	1221	24.00
964	20.00	1029	40.00	1094	40.00	1159	100.00	1222	26.00
965	50.00	1030	110.00	1095	27.00	1160	200.00	1223	6.00
966	16.00	1031	110.00	1096	32.00	1161	190.00	1224	38.00
967	67.50	1032	110.00	1097	26.00	1162	275.00	1225	36.00
968	25.00	1033	25.00	1098	32.00	1163	215.00	1226	8.00
969	16.00	1034	20.00	1099	125.00	1164	62.50	1227	18.00
970	25.00	1035	99.00	1100	125.00	1165	77.50	1228	10.00
971	29.00	1036	57.50	1101	10.00	1166	175.00	1229	27.00
972	42.00	1037	40.00	1102	175.00	1167	200.00	1230	15.00
973	11.00	1038	425.00	1103	360.00	1168	300.00	1231	16.00
974	23.00	1039	800.00	1104	60.00	1169	90.00	1232	-
975	46.00	1040	240.00	1105	25.00	1170	100.00	1233	10.00
976	29.00	1041	30.00	1106	20.00	1171	100.00	1234	15.00
977	20.00	1042	35.00	1107	15.00	1172	100.00	1235	10.00
978	21.00	1043	34.00	1108	40.00	1173	40.00	1236	22.00
979	25.00	1044	65.00	1109	47.50	1174	60.00	1237	11.00
980	20.00	1045	35.00	1110	40.00	1175	35.00	1238	10.00
981	11.00	1046	36.00	1111	24.00	1176	35.00	1239	40.00
982	11.00	1047	35.00	1112	35.00	1177	70.00	1240	16.00
983	15.00	1048	36.00	1113	25.00	1178	55.00	1241	12.00
984	20.00	1049	36.00	1114	24.00	1179	37.50	1242	8.00
985	15.00	1050	35.00	1115	16.00	1180	40.00	1243	7.00
986	22.00	1051	36.00	1116	11.00	1181	100.00	1244	40.00
987	12.00	1052	20.00	1117	15.00	1182	85.00	1245	15.00
988	26.00	1053	20.00	1118	37.50	1183	60.00	1246	10.00
989	20.00	1054	30.00	1119	-	1184	150.00	1247	20.00
990	16.00	1055	50.00	1120	35.00	1185	60.00	1248	45.00
991	32.00	1056	15.00	1121	35.00	1186	245.00	1249	16.00
992	25.00	1057	9.00	1122	65.00	1187	325.00	1250	40.00
993	20.00	1058	10.00	1123	60.00	1188	55.00	1251	50.00
994	11.00	1059	15.00	1124	180.00	1189	30.00	1252	12.50
995	15.00	1060	9.00	1125	17.50	1190	40.00	1253	24.00
996	17.00	1061	130.00	1126	32.50	1191	35.00	1254	4.00



Lot #	Inv	Lot #	Inv	Lot #	Inv	Lot #	Inv	Lot #	Inv
1255	275.00	1316	46.00	1373	25.00	1437	35.00	1499	6.00
1256	275.00	1317	9.00	1374	40.00	1438	30.00	1500	8.00
1257	225.00	1318	160.00	1375	40.00	1439	40.00	1501	12.00
1258	25.00	1319	40.00	1376	20.00	1440	30.00	1502	60.00
1259	90.00	1320	50.00	1377	25.00	1441	35.00	1503	14.00
1260	24.00	1321	50.00	1378	20.00	1442	25.00	1504	20.00
1261	24.00	1322	5.00	1379	10.00	1443	20.00	1505	10.00
1262	50.00	1323	15.00	1380	8.00	1444	50.00	1506	15.00
1263	38.00	1323A	30.00	1381	8.00	1445	250.00	1507	70.00
1264	12.00	1323B	10.00	1382	120.00	1446	40.00	1508	20.00
1265	12.00	1323C	14.00	1383	12.00	1447	30.00	1509	10.00
1266	200.00	1323D	8.00	1384	20.00	1448	80.00	1510	40.00
1267	30.00	1323E	14.00	1385	10.00	1449	20.00	1511	10.00
1267A	30.00	1324	10.00	1386	8.00	1450	50.00	1512	35.00
1268	100.00	1324A	15.00	1387	40.00	1451	30.00	1513	100.00
1268A	35.00	1325	24.75	1388	40.00	1452	60.00	1514	70.00
1269	60.00	1326	9.00	1389	10.00	1453	40.00	1515	10.00
1270	62.50	1327	15.00	1390	10.00	1454	40.00	1516	10.00
1271	28.00	1328	35.00	1391	10.00	1455	150.00	1517	30.00
1272	12.00	1329	20.00	1392	10.00	1456	100.00	1518	10.00
1272A	25.00	1330	100.00	1393	9.00	1457	-	1519	-
1272B	52.00	1331	16.00	1394	40.00	1458	40.00	1520	20.00
1273	52.50	1332	40.00	1395	8.00	1459	-	1521	20.00
1274	67.50	1333	37.00	1396	60.00	1460	67.50	1522	100.00
1275	10.00	1334	10.50	1397	110.00	1461	35.00	1523	140.00
1276	34.00	1335	13.00	1398	8.00	1462	50.00	1524	40.00
1277	80.00	1336	12.00	1399	70.00	1463	20.00	1525	100.00
1278	145.00	1337	20.00	1400A	20.00	1464	40.00	1526	15.00
1279	35.00	1338	12.00	1401	10.00	1465	10.00	1527	50.00
1280	27.50	1339	15.00	1402	11.00	1466	40.00	1528	37.00
1281	32.50	1340	17.00	1403	10.00	1467	30.00	1529	20.00
1282	340.00	1341	17.00	1404	42.00	1468	-	1530	40.00
1283	-	1342	40.00	1405	70.00	1469	150.00	1531	40.00
1284	250.00	1343	40.00	1406	10.00	1470	15.00	1532	10.00
1285	-	1344	20.00	1407	200.00	1471	41.00	1533	20.00
1286	175.00	1345	-	1408	100.00	1472	250.00	1534	22.00
1287	250.00	1346	200.00	1409	50.00	1473	200.00	1535	50.00
1288	150.00	1347	200.00	1410	75.50	1474	20.00	1536	40.00
1289	28.00	1348	-	1411	80.00	1475	10.00	1537	10.00
1290	100.00	1349	15.00	1412	110.00	1476	10.00	1538	10.00
1291	140.00	1350	19.00	1413	125.00	1477	100.00	1539	10.00
1292	30.00	1351	25.00	1414	20.00	1478	20.00	1540	10.00
1293	15.00	1352	25.00	1414A	10.00	1479	15.00	1541	12.00
1294	8.00	1353	25.00	1415	17.00	1480	20.00	1542	10.00
1295	9.00	1354	10.00	1416	10.00	1481	40.00	1543	10.00
1296	11.00	1355	40.00	1417	45.00	1482	70.00	1544	-
1297	10.00	1356	40.00	1418	80.00	1483	10.00	1545	10.00
1298	18.00	1357	20.00	1419	42.00	1484	6.00	1546	10.00
1299	22.00	1358	110.00	1420	30.00	1485	6.00	1547	10.00
1300	12.00	1359	37.50	1421	80.00	1486	6.00	1548	10.00
1301	10.00	1360	100.00	1422	20.00	1487	10.00	1549	10.00
1302	10.00	1361	57.50	1423	20.00	1488	10.00	1550	10.00
1303	125.00	1362	57.50	1424	82.50	1489	8.00	1551	10.00
1304	30.00	1363	35.00	1425	80.00	1490	8.00	1552	10.00
1305	55.00	1364	57.50	1426	80.00	1491	11.00	1553	10.00
1306	25.00	1365	87.50	1427	67.50	1492	6.00	1554	10.00
1307	30.00	1366	87.50	1428	30.00	1493	6.00	1555	10.00
1308	20.00	1367	70.00	1429	150.00	1494	10.00	1556	10.00
1309	55.00	1368	60.00	1430	85.00	1495	10.00	1557	10.00
1310	28.00	1369	65.00	1431	85.00	1496	10.00	1558	10.00
1311	10.00	1370	67.50	1432	10.00	1497	10.00	1559	10.00
1312	110.00	1371	350.00	1433	15.00	1498	10.00	1560	10.00
1313	77.50	1371A	45.00	1434	50.00	1499	10.00	1561	10.00
1314	400.00	1371B	100.00	1435	25.00	1500	10.00	1562	10.00
1315	22.50	1372	12.00	1436	270.00	1501	20.00	1563	10.00
				1437	20.00	1502	20.00	1564	10.00

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
1564	25.00	1628	8.00	1693	6.50	1758	40.00	1823	150.00
1565	6.50	1629	8.00	1694	5.00	1759	30.00	1824	140.00
1566	15.00	1630	5.00	1695	50.00	1760	30.00	1825	27.00
1567	33.00	1631	7.00	1696	25.00	1761	50.00	1826	16.00
1568	8.00	1632	11.00	1697	10.00	1762	29.00	1827	21.00
1569	50.00	1633	4.00	1698	16.00	1763	27.00	1828	50.00
1569A	400.00	1634	19.00	1699	7.00	1764	35.00	1829	32.00
1570	80.00	1635	14.00	1700	3.50	1765	45.00	1830	42.00
1571	6.00	1636	15.00	1701	21.00	1766	36.00	1831	50.00
1572	11.00	1637	6.00	1702	50.00	1767	43.00	1832	60.00
1573	20.00	1638	6.00	1703	60.00	1768	20.00	1833	165.00
1574	60.00	1639	14.00	1704	40.00	1769	40.00	1834	16.00
1575	40.00	1640	67.50	1705	90.00	1770	35.00	1835	42.00
1576	40.00	1641	16.00	1706	11.00	1771	27.50	1836	25.00
1577	24.00	1642	6.50	1707	6.00	1772	40.00	1837	10.00
1578	30.00	1643	12.00	1708	7.00	1773	10.00	1838	12.00
1579	35.00	1644	5.00	1709	32.00	1774	29.00	1839	10.00
1580	9.00	1645	10.00	1710	7.00	1775	25.00	1840	15.00
1581	62.50	1646	39.00	1711	4.00	1776	130.00	1841	10.00
1582	92.50	1647	35.00	1712	55.00	1777	125.00	1842	11.00
1583	50.00	1648	4.50	1713	12.00	1778	31.00	1843	20.00
1584	55.00	1649	11.00	1714	12.75	1779	15.00	1844	10.00
1585	11.00	1650	12.00	1715	13.00	1780	40.00	1845	14.00
1586	-	1651	30.00	1716	29.00	1781	95.00	1845A	16.00
1587	17.00	1652	5.00	1717	15.00	1782	110.00	1846	7.00
1588	13.00	1653	3.50	1718	50.00	1783	17.00	1847	50.00
1589	15.00	1654	130.00	1719	50.00	1784	75.00	1848	12.00
1590	50.00	1655	20.00	1720	14.00	1785	21.00	1849	18.00
1591	30.00	1656	10.00	1721	12.00	1786	26.00	1850	29.00
1592	4.50	1657	3.50	1722	21.00	1787	15.00	1851	20.00
1593	3.50	1658	4.00	1723	15.00	1788	35.00	1852	35.00
1594	6.75	1659	10.00	1724	28.00	1789	25.00	1853	25.00
1595	4.00	1660	18.00	1725	36.00	1790	18.00	1854	15.00
1596	4.00	1661	27.50	1726	16.00	1791	30.00	1855	40.00
1597	4.00	1662	3.50	1727	20.00	1792	18.00	1856	105.00
1598	4.00	1663	4.00	1728	15.00	1793	13.50	1858	100.00
1599	3.00	1664	3.00	1729	35.00	1794	15.00	1858	21.00
1600	8.00	1665	6.00	1730	4.00	1795	11.00	1859	19.00
1601	7.50	1666	10.00	1731	30.00	1796	20.00	1860	180.00
1602	7.50	1667	10.00	1732	9.50	1797	31.00	1861	20.00
1603	3.50	1668	90.00	1733	25.00	1798	18.00	1862	65.00
1604	6.00	1669	4.00	1734	30.00	1799	100.00	1863	100.00
1605	14.00	1670	5.00	1735	13.00	1800	35.00	1864	37.50
1606	12.00	1671	5.00	1736	60.00	1801	25.00	1865	95.00
1607	45.00	1672	5.00	1737	50.00	1802	25.00	1866	40.00
1608	3.50	1673	10.00	1738	10.00	1803	18.00	1867	52.50
1609	3.00	1674	3.00	1739	25.00	1804	22.00	1868	180.00
1610	3.00	1675	30.00	1740	11.00	1805	30.00	1869	60.00
1611	3.00	1676	3.50	1741	10.00	1806	20.00	1870	70.00
1612	15.00	1677	10.00	1742	16.00	1807	25.00	1871	100.00
1613	4.50	1678	40.00	1743	12.50	1808	30.00	1872	25.00
1614	4.50	1679	14.00	1744	15.00	1809	35.00	1873	35.00
1615	3.00	1680	75.00	1745	60.00	1810	35.00	1874	5.00
1616	10.00	1681	3.00	1746	60.00	1811	35.00	1875	28.00
1617	3.50	1682	3.00	1747	24.00	1812	30.00	1876	40.00
1618	3.50	1683	3.00	1748	25.00	1813	27.50	1877	240.00
1619	6.00	1684	5.00	1749	6.00	1814	33.00	1878	42.00
1620	12.00	1685	135.00	1750	12.50	1815	47.50	1879	140.00
1621	3.50	1686	6.00	1751	67.00	1816	150.00	1880	67.50
1622	5.00	1687	6.00	1752	100.00	1817	32.00	1881	200.00
1623	3.50	1688	35.00	1753	60.00	1818	32.00	1882	60.00
1624	7.00	1689	35.00	1754	95.00	1819	26.00	1883	52.50
1625	4.00	1690	5.00	1755	42.50	1820	67.50	1884	42.50
1626	18.00	1691	60.00	1756	55.00	1821	35.00	1885	57.50
1627	18.00	1692	22.00	1757	37.00	1822	105.00	1886	52.50



Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
1887	90.00	1952	1.00	2031	21.00	2082	28.00	2147	90.00
1888	80.00	1953	40.00	2032	7.00	2083	28.00	2148	18.00
1889	100.00	1954	10.00	2033	18.00	2084	80.00	2149	70.00
1890	30.00	1955	20.00	2034	12.00	2085	30.00	2150	70.00
1891	32.50	1956	20.00	2035	82.00	2086	20.00	2151	80.00
1892	110.00	1957	40.00	2036	25.00	2087	27.00	2152	97.50
1893	45.00	1958	10.00	2037	175.00	2088	22.00	2153	70.00
1894	60.00	1959	15.00	2038	50.00	2089	40.00	2154	80.00
1895	90.00	1960	40.00	2039	125.00	2090	20.00	2155	67.00
1896	30.00	1961	6.00	2040	80.00	2091	30.00	2156	80.00
1897	25.00	1962	80.00	2041	100.00	2092	27.00	2157	90.00
1898	57.50	1963	70.00	2042	47.50	2093	15.00	2158	80.00
1899	47.50	1964	160.00	2043	38.00	2094	35.00	2159	15.00
1900	72.50	1965	24.00	2044	41.00	2095	45.00	2160	60.00
1901	32.00	1966	40.00	2045	20.00	2096	15.00	2161	30.00
1902	95.00	1967	20.00	2046	0.00	2097	10.00	2162	90.00
1903	16.00	1968	350.00	2047	250.00	2098	11.00	2163	0.00
1904	34.00	1969	60.00	2048	800.00	2099	0.00	2164	150.00
1905	60.00	1970	35.00	2049	20.00	2100	41.00	2165	150.00
1906	45.00	1971	35.00	2050	12.00	2101	22.00	2166	80.00
1907	30.00	1972	12.00	2051	40.00	2102	25.00	2167	20.00
1908	10.00	1973	4.00	2052	60.00	2103	41.00	2168	20.00
1909	25.00	1974	13.00	2053	27.00	2104	20.00	2169	20.00
1910	25.00	1975	16.00	2054	85.00	2105	80.00	2170	20.00
1911	26.00	1976	30.00	2055	10.00	2106	11.00	2171	00.00
1912	135.00	1977	17.00	2056	0.00	2107	30.00	2172	00.00
1913	15.00	1978	12.00	2057	12.00	2108	27.00	2173	00.00
1914	16.00	1979	21.00	2058	0.00	2109	51.00	2174	00.00
1915	12.00	1980	25.00	2059	20.00	2110	70.00	2175	000.00
1916	37.00	1981	150.00	2060	40.00	2111	20.00	2176	00.00
1917	5.00	1982	44.00	2061	10.00	2112	67.00	2177	00.00
1918	140.00	1983	30.00	2062	100.00	2113	77.00	2178	00.00
1919	145.00	1984	20.00	2063	00.00	2114	000.00	2179	00.00
1920	24.00	1985	50.00	2064	12.00	2115	120.00	2180	00.00
1921	65.00	1986	45.00	2065	15.00	2116	45.00	2181	00.00
1922	16.00	1987	105.00	2066	150.00	2117	21.00	2182	00.00
1923	22.00	1988	70.00	2067	100.00	2118	10.00	2183	00.00
1924	16.00	1989	50.00	2068	10.00	2119	20.00	2184	00.00
1925	20.00	1990	12.00	2069	100.00	2120	40.00	2185	00.00
1926	23.00	1991	30.00	2070	0.00	2121	20.00	2186	00.00
1927	25.00	1992	42.50	2071	20.00	2122	00.00	2187	00.00
1928	44.00	1993	-	2072	20.00	2123	100.00	2188	00.00
1929	22.50	1994	160.00	2073	11.00	2124	100.00	2189	00.00
1930	40.00	1995	42.00	2074	00.00	2125	00.00	2190	00.00
1931	32.00	1996	26.00	2075	105.00	2126	20.00	2191	00.00
1932	100.00	1997	35.00	2076	120.00	2127	100.00	2192	00.00
1933	17.00	1998	0.00	2077	40.00	2128	10.00	2193	00.00
1934	95.00	1999	12.00	2078	30.00	2129	100.00	2194	00.00
1935	65.00	2000	15.00	2079	35.00	2130	72.50	2195	00.00
1936	25.00	2001	140.00	2080	12.00	2131	20.00	2196	00.00
1937	60.00	2002	30.00	2081	14.00	2132	00.00	2197	00.00
1938	100.00	2003	25.00	2082	21.00	2133	00.00	2198	00.00
1939	150.00	2004	17.00	2083	22.00	2134	41.00	2199	120.00
1940	40.00	2005	30.00	2084	0.00	2135	10.00	2200	00.00
1941	17.00	2006	12.00	2085	40.00	2136	00.00	2201	00.00
1942	35.00	2007	23.00	2086	0.00	2137	25.00	2202	00.00
1943	115.00	2008	20.00	2087	35.00	2138	20.00	2203	00.00
1944	40.00	2009	16.00	2088	16.00	2139	10.00	2204	00.00
1945	55.00	2010	30.00	2089	00.00	2140	70.00	2205	00.00
1946	45.00	2011	12.00	2090	30.00	2141	00.00	2206	00.00
1947	35.00	2012	25.00	2091	40.00	2142	40.00	2207	00.00
1948	12.00	2013	75.00	2092	20.00	2143	000.00	2208	00.00
1949	15.00	2014	0.00	2093	14.00	2144	000.00	2209	00.00
1950	20.00	2015	32.00	2094	13.00	2145	00.00	2210	00.00
1951	25.00	2016	23.00	2095	20.00	2146	20.00	2211	00.00

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
2215	85.00	2275	76.00	2336	40.00	2397	30.00	2458	30.00
2216	300.00	2276	42.00	2337	40.00	2398	35.00	2459	19.00
2217	475.00	2277	50.00	2338	120.00	2399	30.00	2460	35.00
2218	22.00	2278	23.00	2339	30.00	2400	30.00	2461	275.00
2219	40.00	2279	35.00	2340	40.00	2401	35.00	2462	40.00
2220	30.00	2280	26.00	2341	20.00	2402	55.00	2463	30.00
2221	55.00	2281	15.00	2342	23.00	2403	30.00	2464	47.00
2222	40.00	2282	45.00	2343	50.00	2404	25.00	2465	55.00
2223	20.00	2283	45.00	2344	25.00	2405	20.00	2466	32.00
2224	60.00	2284	35.00	2345	22.00	2406	25.00	2467	30.00
2225	10.00	2285	24.00	2346	17.50	2407	50.00	2468	200.00
2226	13.00	2286	52.50	2347	22.00	2408	30.00	2469	125.00
2227	4.00	2287	35.00	2348	60.00	2409	60.00	2470	50.00
2228	40.00	2288	20.00	2349	16.00	2410	175.00	2471	48.00
2229	80.00	2289	50.00	2350	6.00	2411	82.50	2472	8.00
2230	12.00	2290	23.00	2351	13.00	2412	180.00	2473	35.00
2231	45.00	2291	23.00	2352	11.00	2413	20.00	2474	23.00
2232	28.00	2292	45.00	2353	5.00	2414	25.00	2475	15.00
2233	20.00	2293	20.00	2354	250.00	2415	12.00	2476	60.00
2234	20.00	2294	28.00	2355	37.00	2416	15.00	2477	12.00
2235	31.00	2295	20.00	2356	230.00	2417	6.00	2478	20.00
2236	30.00	2296	20.00	2357	32.00	2418	11.00	2479	10.00
2237	25.00	2297	35.00	2358	100.00	2419	14.00	2480	10.00
2238	300.00	2298	80.00	2359	220.00	2420	17.00	2481	120.00
2239	47.50	2299	50.00	2360	150.00	2421	200.00	2482	20.00
2240	40.00	2300	45.00	2361	42.50	2422	100.00	2483	800.00
2241	-	2301	20.00	2362	70.00	2423	200.00	2484	27.00
2242	62.00	2302	20.00	2363	80.00	2424	85.00	2485	80.00
2243	130.00	2303	45.00	2364	50.00	2425	8.50	2486	42.50
2244	22.00	2304	82.50	2365	100.00	2426	7.50	2486A	100.00
2245	47.00	2305	70.00	2366	125.00	2427	60.00	2487	125.00
2246	30.00	2306	25.00	2367	100.00	2428	15.00	2488	100.00
2247	20.00	2307	40.00	2368	45.00	2429	40.00	2489	27.50
2248	11.00	2308	60.00	2369	45.00	2430	40.00	2490	23.00
2249	8.00	2309	55.00	2370	45.00	2431	24.00	2491	100.00
2250	130.00	2310	25.00	2371	140.00	2432	28.00	2492	40.00
2251	185.00	2311	37.00	2372	75.00	2433	400.00	2493	27.50
2252	210.00	2312	6.00	2373	57.50	2434	75.00	2494	19.00
2253	125.00	2313	25.00	2374	35.00	2435	12.00	2495	180.00
2254	300.00	2314	50.00	2375	20.00	2436	100.00	2496	45.00
2255	165.00	2315	23.00	2376	60.00	2437	150.00	2497	25.00
2256	50.00	2316	75.00	2377	42.50	2438	75.00	2498	225.00
2257	55.00	2317	40.00	2378	150.00	2439	17.50	2499	25.00
2258	24.00	2318	25.00	2379	145.00	2440	12.00	2500	25.00
2258A	15.00	2319	26.00	2380	16.00	2441	14.00	2501	END
2259	50.00	2320	26.00	2381	75.00	2442	8.00		
2260	30.00	2321	32.00	2382	140.00	2443	24.00		
2261	25.00	2322	17.00	2383	90.00	2444	10.50		
2262	39.00	2323	35.00	2384	40.00	2445	9.00		
2263	32.00	2324	50.00	2385	135.00	2446	30.00		
2264	24.00	2325	28.00	2386	115.00	2447	235.00		
2265	17.00	2326	36.00	2387	85.00	2448	14.00		
2266	17.00	2327	30.00	2388	22.00	2449	20.00		
2267	31.00	2328	55.00	2389	105.00	2450	30.00		
2268	72.50	2329	63.00	2390	170.00	2451	40.00		
2269	18.00	2330	16.00	2391	100.00	2452	20.00		
2270	17.00	2331	25.00	2392	70.00	2453	30.00		
2271	13.00	2332	35.00	2393	70.00	2454	50.00		
2272	70.00	2333	18.00	2394	62.50	2455	30.00		
2273	54.00	2334	50.00	2395	31.00	2456	8.00		
2274	77.50	2335	30.00	2396	28.00	2457	25.00		





